In The Matter Of:

Brandon Raub v.

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al.

Michael Paris October 17, 2013

Chandler & Halasz, Inc.

PO Box 9349

Richmond, Virginia 23227
(804)730-1222 Fax (866)882-5809

TracyJStroh@gmail.com

Original File 17OCT13.txt

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

Dan	nei Lee Bowen, et al.			October 1	/, 2 013
	Page 1			F	Page 3
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1		U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE	
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA RICHMOND DIVISION	2		600 East Main Street, Suite 1800 Richmond, Virginia 23219	
3		3		By: JONATHAN H. (JAY) HAMBRICK, F Assistant United States Attorney,	
4		4		counsel for Michael Paris	
5	BRANDON RAUB,	5		FBI - RICHMOND 1970 East Parham Road	
6	Plaintiff,	6		Richmond, VA 23228 By: LAWRENCE J. BARRY, ESQ.	
7	v. Case No. 3:13cv328 HEH	7		Chief Division Counsel	
8	DANIEL LEE BOWEN, et al.,	8			
9	Defendants.	9			
10		10			
11	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	11			
12	DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL PARIS	12			
13	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	13			
14		14			
	Ontohor 17 2012				
15	October 17, 2013	15			
16		16			
17	Richmond, Virginia	17			
18		18			
19		19			
20		20			
21		21			
22	CHANDLER and HALASZ, INC. Stenographic Court Reporters	22			
23	P.O. Box 9349 Richmond, Virginia 23227	23			
24	(804)730-1222 Reported by: Tracy J. Stroh, RPR, CCR, CLR	24			
25		25			
	David 0				2
-	Page 2	1			Page 4
1	Deposition of MICHAEL PARIS, taken by and	1		INDEX	
2	before Tracy J. Stroh, RPR, CCR, CLR and Notary	2		DEPONENT	
3	Public, in and for the Commonwealth of Virginia at	3		MICHAEL PARIS	
4	large, pursuant to Rule 30 of the Federal Rules of		Examination Direct -	By: MR. TROY	Page 5
5	Civil Procedure, and by notice to take deposition;	5			
6	commencing at 2:07 p.m., October 17, 2013, at the U.S.	6		EXHIBITS	
7	Attorney's Office, 600 East Main Street, Suite 1800,	7	Exhibit	Description	Page
8	Richmond, Virginia.	8	No. 1 No. 2	8/29/12 Incident Full Report Corporal Detective Michael Paris,	5 5
9		9	No. 3	unit 885 Answers of Michael Campbell to	5
10	Appearances:	10		Limited Interrogatories Approved by the Court	-
11	TROUTMAN SANDERS 1001 Haxall Point	11	No. 4	Petition for Involuntary Admission for Treatment	5
12	Richmond, Virginia 23219 By: STEPHEN C. PIEPGRASS, ESQ.	12	No. 5	Mental Health Crisis Form	5 5
13	and	13	No. 6 No. 7	Aug. 15, 2012, email Aug. 16, 2012 email Aug. 16, 2012 email	5 5
14	ECKERT SEAMANS CHERIN & MELLOTT, LLC 707 East Main Street, Suite 1450	14	No. 8 No. 9	Aug. 16, 2012 email Richmond Liberty Movement	5
15	Richmond, Virginia 23219 By: ANTHONY F. TROY, ESQ.	15	No. 10	Facebook Handwritten notes	5
16	attorneys, of counsel for Plaintiff	16			
17		17			
18	CHESTERFIELD COUNTY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE	18			
19	PO Box 40 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832	19			
20	By: JEFFREY L. MINCKS, ESQ. STYLIAN P. PARTHEMOS, ESQ.	20			
	County Attorney, Deputy County Attorney,	21			
21					
21	respectively, of counsel for Defendants				
21 22		22			
21 22 23		22 23			
21 22 23 24		22 23 24			
21 22 23		22 23			

Dar	niel Lee H	Bowen, et al.		October 17, 2013
		Page 5		Page 7
1		(Exhibit Number 1 was marked.)	1	Q And are you a resident of Virginia?
2		(Exhibit Number 2 was marked.)	2	A Yes, sir.
3		(Exhibit Number 3 was marked.)	3	Q How long have you been a resident of
4		(Exhibit Number 4 was marked.)	4	Virginia?
5		(Exhibit Number 5 was marked.)	5	A August of '89. Since then.
6		(Exhibit Number 6 was marked.)	6	Q Give me a just a quick background of
7		(Exhibit Number 7 was marked.)	7	where you were born, raised and education.
8		(Exhibit Number 8 was marked.)	8	A Born in Sharon, Pennsylvania, grew up in
9		(Exhibit Number 9 was marked.)	9	western Pennsylvania. I went to college in a school
10		(Exhibit Number 10 was marked.)	10	in Erie, Pennsylvania. I got my bachelor's in
11			11	criminal justice security.
12		MICHAEL PARIS,	12	Q What school?
13	W	vas sworn and testified as follows:	13	A Mercyhurst. Mercyhurst, one word.
14		DIRECT EXAMINATION	14	Q Go ahead.
15	BY MR	a. TROY:	15	A I got my master's in administration of
16	Q	How do you like to be addressed? Is it	16	justice at the same university.
17	Detecti	ve Paris or	17	Q And then what was your first employment
18	A	That's fine.	18	give me your employment history up-to-date.
19	Q	Agent Paris?	19	A I was a loss prevention manager for JC
20	A	You can call me Mike or Michael, if you'd	20	Penney's for roughly half a year. Went to Kaufmann's
21	like.		21	department store as a loss prevention associate for
22	Q	Okay. Is it Michael or Mike?	22	about a year and a half. And then I was a loss
23	A	Michael is fine.	23	prevention manager at JC Penney's for about two years.
24	Q	Michael. Are you sure that's okay?	24	Moved to Virginia, Richmond, Virginia,
25	A	I'm okay with that.	25	Chesterfield, in August of 1989. Was working as an
		Page 6		Page 8
1	Q	All right. All right, Michael. Then go	1	electrician, laborer, for a couple months, and I got
2	_	if you would, and state your full name and	2	hired by Chesterfield County Police Department
3		s, place of employment.	3	October 10th, 1989.
4		MR. HAMBRICK: Can we keep the address to	4	Left the department in 2004. Went and

MR. HAMBRICK: Can we keep the address to

place of work? He's law enforcement. I don't want a

home address on the record.

MR. TROY: That would be fine, yeah. Not 7 a problem. 8

It's Michael Anthony Paris, and I'm currently working out of the Richmond FBI field

office. It's 1970 East Parham Road, Richmond.

BY MR. TROY: 12

Q Way out there, the new facility --13

A Yes, sir. 14

-- on Parham? 15 0

Yes, sir. 16

All right. Do you work out of 17

Chesterfield as well? 18

I'm assigned full-time to the FBI Joint 19

Terrorism Task Force. 20

Q So you work out of the Parham Road --21

22 Yes, sir. Α

23 -- headquarters?

How long has that been? 24

Since April of 2009. 25

Left the department in 2004. Went and

worked for the National White Collar Crime for about

13 months from July 2004. Came back in September of

2005 to the department. 7

What did you do in that period of '04, 8 Q

'05? 9

'04, '05. I was the investigative support 10

manager for the National White Collar Crime Center.

And we had an office up here at Boulders Office Park. 12

Q What is that center? 13

It's a federally funded nonprofit, and we 14

assist state and local law enforcement in interstate 15

white collar crime type offenses. 16

All right. And when did you get your

bachelor's degree, what year? 18

'82 to '86 was my four years of bachelor 19

20 degree.

Q And your master's? 21

'86 to '89. 22 Α

23 So you were working -- were you working

the whole time that you were both in college --

undergraduate as well as master's or --

	andon Raub v. niel Lee Bowen, et al.		Michael Paris October 17, 2013
	Page 9		Page 11
1	A I was working full-time as when I was	1	Q And what were your duties in that were
2		2	you in uniform?
3		3	A No, sir. We wore plain clothes.
4		4	Q And what were your duties?
5	A Yes.	5	A We investigated particularly organized
6	Q undergrad	6	crime. We would do surveillance, conduct my job
7	A I had like three part-time jobs.	7	was to do a lot of financial investigations, find out,
8	Q Okay.	8	you know, where they were hiding the money, that type
9	MR. HAMBRICK: Wait until he finishes his	9	of thing.
10	question	10	Q What training did you have for that?
11	THE DEPONENT: I'm sorry.	11	A When I was with the National White Collar
12	A D ALLA D DIGIT 1 C	12	Crime Center, I obtained my certification as a
13	answer. It makes it easier for the court reporter to	13	certified fraud examiner. Just had a little bit of
14	take it.	14	background in it. I worked white collar crime for the
15	THE DEPONENT: Sorry.	15	department before I left in 2004.
16	BY MR. TROY:	16	Q Investigating any of my clients or
17	Q That wasn't such an important question. I	17	A I don't think so.
18	don't mind being interrupted. But yeah, he's right	18	MR. HAMBRICK: Tony, I know you're just
19	when we get down to the little more so you worked	19	doing background, but we're
20	part-time during college?	20	MR. TROY: Yeah.
21	A Yes, sir.	21	MR. HAMBRICK: pretty far afield of the
22		22	allowed subject areas.
23		23	MR. TROY: Well, I'm just trying to get
24		24	MR. HAMBRICK: I know, and that's why I've
25	Q And after '05?	25	allowed it.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	1 / 1	1	MR. TROY: a little background on it.
2	1	2	BY MR. TROY:
3		3	Q All right. So then what was next, just
4	,	4	briefly, from the time you were in patrol, next in
5	Q Police Department?	5	your investigative
6		6	A Yes, sir.
7	1 5 5	7	Q in May of '06?
8	County Sheriff's Office? A No, sir.	8	A I was I was put on a at the time, it wasn't a task force, but it evolved into one with
10	Q And so you were if I understand you	9 10	other jurisdictions. But it was a state and local
10	1 1 1 01 61 11 11		it wasn't a federal task force. It was called, and it
11 12		11 12	still is called, the Metropolitan Special Operations
13	Police Department?	13	Group. It's we call it MSOG.
14	A 37 37	14	Q All right. And what was the how long
15		15	were you there?
16		16	A I was there until April of 2009. And then
17	1 105 4 11 61000		I was then assigned to
- /	A E C C . 1 . C . C	1 - /	O A11 -1-1-4

approximately '05 to April of '09?

A From -- from September of '05 till April of 2006, I was assigned to uniform operations. I worked patrol. And then from, I'd say -- probably more like May of 2006. Excuse me. I was transferred to an investigative unit. And there really wasn't a name for it. I could tell you what the name for it is now, but at the time it was kind of a new -- it was a new section.

A No, sir.

Q How were you chosen, if you know?

A I -- I really -- I guess because I had -
I had some clearance and I've had some interaction

All right. Did you apply for that

-- the FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force.

Q

Q

position?

18

19

20

21

All right.

Bra Dar	iel Lee Bowen, et al.	IICC	Michael Paris October 17, 2013
	Page 13		Page 15
1	with the FBI. I guess the department felt I was the	1	MR. MINCKS: Right.
2	best candidate to go there and work at that capacity.	2	MR. TROY: Compared to, quote, Incident
3	MR. HAMBRICK: If you know, say the	3	Full Report?
4	answer. If you don't know, say I don't know.	4	MR. MINCKS: Correct.
5	BY MR. TROY:	5	MR. TROY: All right.
6	Q The department suggested that you you	6	BY MR. TROY:
7	were assigned to that joint task force by your	7	Q Are these your notes?
8	department?	8	MR. HAMBRICK: Can you be more specific as
9	A Yes, sir. Yeah.	9	to which of the notes? Because it looks like they're
10	Q And that would be the Chesterfield Police	10	written by multiple people.
11	Department?	11	MR. TROY: That's what I'm trying to get
12	A Yes, sir.	12	to.
13	Q All right. During all this period of time	13	BY MR. TROY:
14	that you have been employed in various either in	14	Q Let me ask it, is this first paragraph on
15	private or public law enforcement type activity, have	15	the top later in the shift, is that you or is that
16	you had any training with regard to any mental health	16	Lieutenant Carpenter?
17	issues, individuals with suspected mental health	17	A I know that it's not me, sir. It's not
18	problems?	18	that's not my report. And I I can't say who wrote
19	A We had some training on autism, I know for	19	that, based on this page here.
20	sure, one year in in-service. We received training on	20	Q All right. We'll get to it.
21	autistic subjects.	21	In this paragraph, there's commentary
22	Q Any other training?	22	about I'll paraphrase it, and you tell me if I'm
23	A Just exposure to experience. No, sir.	23	wrong. Brandon Raub's family making comments and
24	Q So the training has been with regard to	24	cursing with regard to comments about the
25	autism and	25	Constitution.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	A Yeah. And none other that I can recall.	1	Were you there when that
2	Q All right. Let's go ahead and get started	2	A No, sir.
3	on these exhibits that you have in front of you. I	3	Q happened?
4	have put nine(sic) exhibits in. We're going to, you	4	A No, sir.
5	know, go through them, if I may.	5	Q All right. And then it says, "At the
6	The Exhibit Number 1 is entitled	6	request of Unit 99." Who is Unit 99? Is that
7	"Chesterfield County Police Department Incident Full	7	well, who is Unit 99?
8	Report" with an incident number, "Case status:	8	A I don't know.
9	Inactive." On the top, "Page 8 of 13."	9	Q And who is Unit 310?
10	The first paragraph on the top well,	10	A Well, if I look at the the paragraph
11	who prepared these notes or this report? Do you know?	11	below that, Officer Bowen Unit 310. I'm I'm I'm
12	MR. MINCKS: Tony, I'm going to object.	12	assuming that's
13	The	13	MR. HAMBRICK: Don't assume. If you know,
14	BY MR. TROY:	14	answer the name. If you don't know, say I don't know.
15	Q Are these yours?	15	A I can't say for sure.
16	MR. MINCKS: document, on its face,	16	BY MR. TROY:
17	indicates it's not complete.	17	Q Well, when I read this like you were,
I	MD TDOX: D10	1	"Officer Derver Heit 210 " is that his writ

MR. TROY: Pardon? 18 MR. MINCKS: The document, on its face, 19 indicates that it's incomplete. It's not a complete document. So just an objection --21 MR. TROY: Oh, okay. 22 MR. MINCKS: -- that we're dealing with a 23 document that is incomplete. 25

MR. TROY: Do you mean page 8 of 13?

So if I read, "Officer Bowen Unit 310

presented probable cause to Magistrate Znotens," am I

Mr. Raub was detained, that Officer Bowen approached a

incorrect in indicating that on the next day after

"Officer Bowen Unit 310," is that his unit

I don't know for sure.

designation?

A

19

20

]	Dan	iel Lee Bowen, et al.		October 17, 2013
		Page 17		Page 19
	1	get an arrest warrant for resisting arrest?	1	MR. MINCKS: I thought you said page 4 of
	2	Is that a correct reading of that second	2	Exhibit 1. Okay. Which is page 8?
	3	paragraph?	3	MR. TROY: Pardon?
	4	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. The document	4	MR. MINCKS: Which is page 8?
	5	speaks for itself. If	5	MR. PARTHEMOS: Of the document.
	6	BY MR. TROY:	6	MR. TROY: Well, I called it the first
	7	Q In your opinion, is that a correct reading	7	page of Exhibit
	8	of that paragraph?	8	MR. MINCKS: First page of Exhibit 1.
	9	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection.	9	MR. TROY: of Exhibit 1. I'll be happy
	10	BY MR. TROY:	10	to describe it however you want. We have not switched
	11	Q You can answer.	11	the page yet.
	12	MR. MINCKS: Same objection, if you can.	12	BY MR. TROY:
	13	A I can't speak for Officer Bowen, if he did	13	Q Is this your supplemental note?
	14	that or not, sir.	14	A Yes, this is, sir.
	15	BY MR. TROY:	15	Q All right. And this was made a couple
	16	Q Did you have any discussions with any of	16	days after the arrest or detention of Brandon Raub?
	17	the officers about trying to obtain a warrant against	17	A Yes.
	18	Mr. Raub for resisting arrest?	18	Q All right. Why did it take why did you
	19	A I did not.	19	come up with this note approximately two days later?
	20	Q You did not?	20	MR. MINCKS: Objection. Form of the
	21	A I did not.	21	question.
	22	Q Did you have make any recommendations	22	MR. HAMBRICK: Tony, these are very
	23	on that?	23	strict
	24	A No, sir.	24	MR. TROY: Uh-huh.
	25	Q All right. Do you work with these people	25	MR. HAMBRICK: limitations. What does
		Page 18		Page 20
		or did you work with these people when you were with		what he did or why he did something two days after the
	2	the Chesterfield Police Department?	2	detention, how is that relevant to any of these four
	3	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Vague. Who do	3	topics?
	4	you mean by "these people"? MR. TROY: Unit 310, Unit 99, Unit 30.	4	MR. TROY: I'm trying to figure out, you know, what what he knew, what he was thinking
	5	A I may have. I	5	during the time of the seizure.
	7	BY MR. TROY:	7	MR. HAMBRICK: Okay. Well, then I would
	8	Q Lieutenant Carpenter, do you know him?	8	encourage you to ask him what he knew or what he did
	9	A Yes, sir.	9	at the time of the seizure instead of what he did two
	10	Q You worked with him previously?	10	days later.
	11	A A little.	11	BY MR. TROY:
	12	Q All right. Officer Bowen, you know him?	12	Q Well, do these notes reflect what happened
	13	A I don't know him personally. I know he's	13	at the time of the seizure and before the time of the
	14	a police officer.	14	seizure?
	15	Q Had you worked with him previously?	15	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Vague. But you
	16	A I don't recall.	16	can answer.
	17	Q Officer Granderson, Unit 99, did you work	17	A It doesn't reflect the totality of
	18	with him do you know him?	18	everything that happened. It's a summary of a
	19	A I know him, sir. I may have worked with	19	brief summary, brief paragraph.
	20	him some.	20	BY MR. TROY:
	21	Q All right. Let's go on to the near the	21	Q Including what was transpiring prior to
	22	bottom of the page for Exhibit 1 it says there's a	22	your visitation with Mr. Raub at his residence,
	23	number "10. Supplement on 8/18/2012 at 2232."	23	correct?

24

25

25 please?

MR. MINCKS: Tony, you said on page 4?

MR. TROY: Page 1 of Exhibit 1.

I -- can you rephrase that question,

3

11

15

17

18

Page 21 Q These are your notes. They reflect certain actions and thoughts that were transpiring prior to the detention of Mr. Raub and subsequent to the detention of Mr. Raub, correct?

MR. MINCKS: I'm going to object. What is here speaks for itself. It says what it says. But go ahead. 7

I don't know if I understand the question, 8 Α and I want to make sure I understand the question. BY MR. TROY:

Q That's fair.

12 Α I'm --

11

Let me try to rephrase it and let's --13

this reflects certain actions and information you were receiving regarding Mr. Raub both prior to -- let me

just make it one question, prior -- some of which was

prior to his detention, correct? 17

A Yes, sir. 18

Okay. And it was -- you were notified Q 19

here, it said, by the FBI Joint Task -- Terrorism Task 20

Force field office on Wednesday, the 15th of August, 21

2012, by John Wyman. 22

Who is Mr. Wyman? 23

John Wyman is the special agent -- he's a 24

supervisory special agent and he's our supervisor for

at all among members of the Joint Terrorism Task Force

Page 23

Page 24

prior to the 15th of August?

A If it --

4 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. If you know the

answer, you can answer.

I don't know that answer. I -- it wasn't 6

discussed with me before the 15th.

BY MR. TROY:

Do you have any knowledge of it being 9 discussed among the Joint Terrorism Task Force? 10

I don't. Not that I can recall, no, sir.

Any knowledge of Joint Terrorism Task 12

Force discussions about returning veterans and what is 13 on their Facebook?

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. He's already said he doesn't know anything about that, and it -and that has nothing to do with this.

MR. TROY: Well --

MR. HAMBRICK: You're supposed to ask 19 about what he knew, not what other people knew. 20

BY MR. TROY: 21

I'm trying to get to what led to the 22 23 detention of Mr. Raub, and this is a fair question.

And it's not what you know. It's what you may have

heard or understood. You don't have to speak directly

Page 22

from your own knowledge. This is a discovery

deposition. 2

Have you ever given a deposition before? 3

Okay. Are you on any medications or -- of 5 6 any sort that would impair your ability to respond?

7

So my question is discussions that you may 8

be aware of by the Joint Terrorism Task Force

regarding returning veterans and Facebook postings.

Any discussion of that subject, to your knowledge?

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. If it relates 12

to Brandon Raub, you can answer the question. If it

relates to anybody else, the answer is do not answer. 14 15

MR. TROY: I'm -- that's not a fair objection.

16

MR. HAMBRICK: What part of this talks 17 about anybody other than Brandon Raub? Here's a big 18 19

MR. TROY: Thank you. Appreciate the big

20 21 one.

All right. It indicates whether the 22 23

plaintiff's beliefs posed a danger, and I'm trying to find out -- the plaintiff is a returning veteran.

Were there discussions about returning veterans, and

our squad. 1

3

8

All right. And this was with regard to a 2 situation involving a resident of Chesterfield?

Yes, sir. 4

0 Had you had any other conversations prior 5

to that involving -- as part of the Joint Terrorism 6

Task Force involving Mr. Raub? 7

Α From Mr. Wyman?

9 Q From anybody.

I know on the 15th I received an email 10

from Special Agent Terry Granger asking me and

Detective Wade, who is Richmond, to check our

databases for police contact, in our records 13

management system, to see if there was any police 14 contact with Mr. Raub. 15

And when you say "our records management," 16

that would be the Chesterfield Police Department's 17 record management? 18

Yes, sir. Α 19

O Not the Joint Terrorism Task Force? 20

A 21

And you checked the -- at the request of Q 22

Agent Granger, you did make a check? 23

24 Α

0 All right. Was Mr. Raub's name discussed 25

Dar	niel Lee Bowen, et al.			October 17, 2013
	Page 25			Page 27
1	then we can move on to plaintiff Brandon Raub.	1	Q	Summons for what?
2	MR. HAMBRICK: No. We're going to stick	2	Ā	I don't recall. It
3	with Brandon Raub because nowhere does it say about	3	Q	An expired inspection sticker?
4	plaintiff's belief. If you want to ask him a question	4	A	Possibly.
5	about whether he knew about any discussions involving	5	Q	Anything beyond an inspired expired
6	Brandon Raub, you're more than welcome to ask that.	6	inspect	tion
7	MR. TROY: I would hope you'd say asked	7	A	No, sir.
8	and answered.	8	Q	sticker?
9	MR. HAMBRICK: It hasn't been asked.	9	A	No, sir.
10	MR. TROY: Well, I thought it had.	10	Q	And what did you report?
11	BY MR. TROY:	11	A	What I just said.
12	Q Any discussions, to your knowledge, about	12	Q	In your notes
13	Brandon Raub, a returning Marine veteran?	13		MR. HAMBRICK: We're back to Exhibit 1?
14	A No, sir.	14	I'm sor	ry.
15	Q So your testimony under oath is the first	15		MR. TROY: I'm sorry. Yes. Thank you,
16	time that this subject came to your attention was on	16	Jay.	
17	August 15th through John Wyman?	17	BY M	R. TROY:
18	A No. It was through Terry Granger when she	18	Q	In your notes on Exhibit 1, I'm still at
19	asked me to run	19		al paragraph of the first page, it talks about
20	Q And when was that? Do you know?	20	Specia	l Agent Terry Granger receiving certain
21	A I I recall it being August 15th.	21	inform	ation. Then it goes on, The concern from that
22	Q All right. Look at what's been marked, I	22	complai	nant who knew Brandon Raub was recent Facebook
23	believe, as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 5 or excuse	23	posting	
24	me. Paris Exhibit Number 5. Well, then it's	24		Do you see that?
25	that's the wrong one, Jay, if I'm	25	A	Yes, sir.
	Page 26			Page 28
1	MR. MINCKS: I have that marked as 6.	1		MR. MINCKS: Objection. That's not what
2	A Is it a single page?	2	it says,	· ·
	DV MD TDOV.			MD TDOV. I'm just to in a to get his

BY MR. TROY: Six. 4 MR. TROY: I'm sorry. 5 6 MR. HAMBRICK: No problem. Six. 7 BY MR. TROY: 8 Q Is that the reference -- is that -- does that Exhibit Number 6, is that the reference that you just made to being approached or contacted by Agent Granger? 12 Α Yes. 13 And you indicated that you used some 14 information sources from the Chesterfield Police Department to follow up on the request of Agent Granger? 17 MR. MINCKS: Asked and answered. 18 BY MR. TROY: 19 Correct? 20 O Correct. Α 21 And what did you find? 22 23 I found very little, if any, contact. I

believe he had a -- a summons issued to him. I don't

MR. TROY: I'm just trying to get his direction down to the final question. MR. MINCKS: But you're premising that 5 this is what it says. It doesn't say that. So just trying to make sure that if you're going to premise it as it's saying that, then at least read it verbatim. 9 MR. TROY: Well, I'll examine the way I want to examine. 10 MR. MINCKS: Well, I just want you to do it the way that it's fair. 12 MR. TROY: Well, I'm doing it in a fair 13 way as well. 14 BY MR. TROY: "The complainant in this matter," it says, 16 "forwarded the Facebook postings." 17 When did you first see those Facebook 18 postings? 19 20 It was either the 15th or the 16th. I'm not sure exactly what day. 21 Q Prior to confronting Mr. Raub at his home, 22

had you read and observed and thought about those

Facebook postings?

Yes.

A

25

think there was much else.

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al. October 17, 2013 Page 29 Page 31 MR. HAMBRICK: Just for the record, can we Terrorism Task Force? clarify that when you say "Facebook postings," we're 2 A Yes. talking about the email from Howard Bullen? 3 Q And that's a task force that you're a part 4 MR. TROY: Yes. 4 of? MR. MINCKS: Also clarify that when you 5 A Yes, sir. 5 say confronted him, you meant talked to him at his And so why did your Joint Terrorism Task 6 0 house? Force make a determination, after checking his 7 7 THE DEPONENT: Yes. database, that he had to be contacted? 8 MR. TROY: I meant confronted. MR. MINCKS: Objection to form. It's not 9 9 MR. MINCKS: Okay. his task force. It's the FBI's task force. 10 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection as to the BY MR. TROY: 11 11 characterization of confronted, then. 12 12 The task force that you're a part of. BY MR. TROY: MR. MINCKS: Number two, there's no 13 13 All right. Then you go on to say, "After foundation that he knows the reason, but --14 conducting preliminary background database checks on MR. HAMBRICK: If you know any reason, you 15 15 Raub." can answer. If not, don't answer and say I don't 16 16 Is that the database we just finished know. 17 17 talking about, finding out that he had one summons for Α It was based on information that we had 18 an expired inspection sticker? from his Facebook postings from that email. And 19 That would have been my -- my -- the that's the crux. It wasn't -- it wasn't based on the 20 database checks that I ran. fact that we ran a database check and only saw a 21 And is that the one that determined that uniformed summons for an expired state inspection. 22 the only thing outstanding was a summons for an BY MR. TROY: inspired -- expired inspection sticker? Q All right. All right. Then you go on in 24 That information came from that database. this. At the very end, these are still your notes, 25 Page 30 Page 32 so -- at about 6:30 -- excuse me, 6:10 on Thursday, yes, sir. 1 And you had no other information? the 16th of August, you made contact with Brandon 2 I'm trying to get to the point here. Raub, correct? 3 3 "After conducting preliminary background database A Yes. checks on Raub." Do you see that sentence? O And then it says, "After speaking with 5 5 6 A Brandon Raub, it was determined that a call to Crisis And that's your words, correct? Intervention to discuss if Brandon Raub could be 7 Q Α evaluated would be made. After speaking with Crisis, Correct. 8 9 And that's the database check that it was determined that Brandon Raub should be brought in for an evaluation." Then it says "NFD." determined that he had a summons for an inspection 10 sticker, and that's all you had, correct? What's that? 11 11 Correct. 12 No further developments. 12 Α All right. "It was determined by the FBI All right. And the person you spoke to at 13 13 Crisis to make these determinations was Michael that contact needed to be made by" -- "with Brandon 14 14 Raub." Why? Campbell? 15 15 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. You can ask him 16 16 Did you speak to anybody else other than 17

if he made the decision or if the reason was explained 17 to him. Otherwise, if you know, answer. 18 A I did not make the decision. 19

BY MR. TROY: 20

Well, it says, "After conducting 21

preliminary background database checks on Raub, it was 22

determined by the FBI that contact needed to be made

with Brandon Raub."

When you say "FBI," is that the Joint

Q

Michael Campbell? 18

No. sir. 19

And the determinations were made whether 20 he -- not whether he should be seized, but whether he

should be brought in for an evaluation; is that

23 correct?

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. I'm not sure what the difference is. So vague.

Page 33 Page 35 1 BY MR. TROY: experiences did you have with dealing with mentally -potentially mentally ill individuals? Is that correct? 2 Q I'm not sure I understand the question. 3 I really can't say for sure. 3 4 Can you --4 Well, you indicated a moment ago it was five or six. Are those five or six after Mr. Raub or BY MR. TROY: 5 5 He was being brought in for an evaluation, before Mr. Raub? 6 correct? 7 Before. 7 Α Correct. Before? 8 Α 8 Q So he was not being brought in because 9 Q 9 Α Yes, sir. there was a determination made at the scene that he Any after Mr. Raub? 0 10 was mentally incompetent; is that correct? A Yes. We -- not direct contact, but, you 11 11 12 Α Are you asking me -- what are you asking 12 know, information of assisting. me here? So what information did you have at the 13 13 Well, weren't you the person who indicated time you determined Mr. Raub would be taken in other 14 Q than a discussion with him, a discussion with that he should be brought in -- should be detained, 15 seized and brought in? Mr. Campbell? And you say you did have and reviewed 16 I was the person who -- one of the persons the Facebook postings at that time? 17 17 who talked to him at his front door. MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. That's --18 18 Yes, sir. BY MR. TROY: Q 19 19 Okay. After talking to him and discussing 20 Α 20 Is that correct? it with Agent Granger, we decided we needed to call MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. That's a 21 21 and have him evaluated. compound question. It's also vague. 22 22 All right. But you had no training in 23 23 BY MR. TROY: mental health other than autism, correct? Is that correct; those three things? 24 24 MR. MINCKS: Objection. That wasn't his MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. It's compound. 25 25 Page 34 Page 36 testimony at all. Can you say it again, please? 1 BY MR. TROY: BY MR. TROY: 2 Well, what training in mental health did I'm just trying to find out what 3 3 you have other than autism training? information you had about Mr. Raub other than -- well, 4 MR. MINCKS: It's asked and answered. He let me -- you had -- did you have information about 5 6 already told you. Mr. Raub regarding the Facebook postings? I'm talking MR. HAMBRICK: Well, I think he testified now at the time you determined that he should be taken 7 that he had experience from the job. That was his in for an evaluation. 8 9 answer. So --9 Α BY MR. TROY: Q You had reviewed the Facebook postings? 10 10 I reviewed the email that was forwarded 11 Tell me what the basis of that experience 11 Α through. 12 is. 12 Dealing with mentally ill subjects. Q All right. You had spoken to Mr. Raub? 13 Α 13 Q How many? 14 14 Α In the last couple years, probably about And -- all right. And you had talked to 0 15 15 five to six. We had one a couple months prior to that Mr. Campbell? 16 in Henrico. Yes, sir. 17 17 How many prior to the detention of Was there anything else that you had other 0 18 18 Mr. Raub? than those three in determining that Mr. Raub should 19 be taken in for an evaluation? 20 In how many years or what time period? 20

21

22 23 Well, let's say five years prior to -- a

From April '09 when you became a member of

five-year period -- well, let me make it more clear.

the Joint Terrorism Task Force up until August of 2012

when you were dealing with Mr. Raub, how many

21

23

25

things.

break.

MR. MINCKS: Objection. Asked and

MR. TROY: Come on, guys. Give me a

answered. He's already testified there's other

Page 37

MR. MINCKS: He did. He did. You're trying to tie him down. He's already testified beyond 2

your question.

4

MR. TROY: Yes, I'm trying to tie him

down, and I get, you know, you on this end and 5

- compound question on this end. And so I'm trying to
- get out of a compound question. 7
- BY MR. TROY: 8
- 9 Do you understand what the question is,
- Detective Paris? 10
- MR. MINCKS: Tony, the reason for the 11
- 12 objection is that you're asking him -- you're trying
- to tie him down to specifics when he's already
- testified beyond those specifics in answer to the same
- question. That's why it's asked and answered. 15
- 16 BY MR. TROY:
- I'm trying to find out if you had any 17 other information other than those three things when 18
- you determined that Mr. Raub should be taken in? 19
- 20 MR. MINCKS: Same objection. He's already
- answered that there were more things. 21
- BY MR. TROY: 22
- 23 Can you answer the question, please?
- MR. MINCKS: He already did, Tony. That's 24
- why there was an objection.

- "reconstruction" in any ill-mannered way.
- I wanted to document what happened in more 2
- detail, what had transpired. 3
- 4 So you talked first about the email --
- 8/15 email from Agent Granger. That's the one we've 5
- already discussed; is that correct?
- 7 Yes, sir. Α
 - Q And you requested a LINX, L-I-N-X, check?
- 9 A

8

13

15

20

23

5

12

18

- Q By Crime Analyst Bonnie Nalepa? 10
- Yes. 11 Α
- 12 Q Is she a Chesterfield County person?
 - Yes, sir. Α
- Q What is LINX -- a LINX? 14
 - A It's a statewide search in all the police
- databases. 16
- All right. And that showed a uniform 17
- summons for an expired state inspection in 2010. 18
- That's as to Brandon Raub, correct? 19
 - Yes, sir.
- Q That's the one we've talked about? 21
- 22 Α
 - 0 Then you talk about a Brently Michael
- Raub. But that's his brother and not him? 24
- That's correct. 25 Α

Page 38

Page 40

Page 39

- MR. TROY: Is he being instructed not to 1 2 answer?
- MR. MINCKS: Not by me. I don't represent 3 him.
- I don't recall -- I don't think so. 5 Α
- 6 BY MR. TROY:

4

- Okay. Fair enough.
- All right. Let's go to the second page of 8
- 9 Exhibit Number 1. Are the -- this number 11, are
- these your notes as well on page 2 of Exhibit Number 10
- 1? It says "Supplement 8/22/2012 at 1417." 11
- MR. HAMBRICK: For the record, page 2 is 12
- page 9 of 13. It's just the second page of this. 13
- MR. TROY: Yes. 14
- MR. HAMBRICK: I just --15
- A Yes, sir. 16
- BY MR. TROY: 17
- All right. You were -- I'm not on to the 18
- next exhibit yet. 19
- So this was a Wednesday. Why were you 20
- reconstructing -- the seizure took place on a 21
- Thursday. This is not quite a week later, and you're 22
- reconstructing what was happening. 23
- Why that period of time for this 24
- reconstruction of notes? And I don't mean

- And you communicated this back to Agent
- Granger, and she had opened an assessment concern over
- the Facebook statements posted, correct?
 - Yes.
- 0 And these were postings on a public
- Facebook and on the Facebook page of Brandon Raub that
- was brought to the attention of the FBI, correct? 7
- I can't say if it was on his public 8
- 9 Facebook or not because I never actually saw his
- public Facebook. 10
- What did you see? 11
 - Α I saw a forwarded email with a cut and
- paste of it. 13
- Well, in your notes here, trying to 14
- reconstruct everything, these are your words that
- Agent Granger advised you she opened an assessment on
- Brandon Raub, correct? 17
 - Α Yes, sir.
- 19 0 And it was based on a concern over
- Facebook statements posted to a public Facebook page
- and on the Facebook page of Brandon Raub that was 21
- brought to the attention of the FBI? 22
- 23 Α Yes.
- Now, when you talk about a public Facebook 24 Q
 - page and a Facebook page, is that two different

Page 41 Page 43 Facebooks? him if that's the basis for why he wrote what he wrote, then I'm happy -- I would invite you to. I don't know. I don't know. I -- I don't 2 know the difference. MR. TROY: Sure, I'd be happy to do that. 3 3 Well, when you say "a public Facebook Is that right here further down on page 2? Second 4 page" and "the Facebook page," did you intend those 5 page, rather. 5 words to be synonymous or are they intended to mean MR. HAMBRICK: It's on the Bullen email, 6 two different things? 7 7 which I know you have. MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. You can answer 8 MR. TROY: Yes. We're getting to that. 8 MR. HAMBRICK: Well, instead of dancing 9 if you understand it. 9 Let me just read it real quick and make around for 20 minutes asking vague questions --10 10 sure I -- are you asking me if I understand the BY MR. TROY: 11 11 12 difference between --12 Let me direct your attention to what I BY MR. TROY: think has been marked as Exhibit Number 7. 13 13 These are your words, correct? I'm just 14 14 Q trying to find out what you were writing down. Do you have that in front of you? 15 15 A Okay. I'm looking at this. Is that what you're 16 Α 16 And you wrote down "a public Facebook referring to? 17 17 page" and "the Facebook page." Are those one in the Q Yes, sir. 18 18 same or were there two different sources of A Okay. 19 information that had been obtained regarding Brandon Q On the second page of Exhibit Number 7 --20 20 Raub's postings? 21 21 Α Yes. I don't know. 0 -- there is, on that page, an email from a 22 22 Do you know if there was a private 23 Howard Bullen to a Jason Fullerton. Do you see that? Facebook posting that was accessed by the Joint Yes. 24 Α Terrorism Task Force or anybody else that was Q Who is Jason Fullerton? 25 Page 42 Page 44 investigating Brandon Raub? He's an FBI agent. Α 1 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Asked and Is he part of the Joint Terrorism Task 2 2 Q answered. You can answer. Force? 3 3 I don't know. No, sir. Α Α 4 BY MR. TROY: And then it is an email from Mr. Bullen, 5 0 5 6 Well, then let me go back to my question. and on the end it lists his -- what is posted on a Did you intend these two phrases, "public public Facebook page. Do you see in the second 7 Facebook page" and "the Facebook page" to be paragraph, the Facebook page, "Dear Illuminati" and 8 9 synonymous when you wrote it? 9 a -- a Facebook citation? MR. MINCKS: Tony, I'm going to have to 10 Yes, sir, I see that. 10 object. This -- he is clearly reporting what was told And it says, "Some of the specific posts 11 11 that have given me concern that it is possibly more to him by Granger. 12 12 MR. TROY: These are his words, and he can than just extremist rhetoric are:" And then it lists 13 certainly interpret them. a number of bullet points --14 Yes. MR. MINCKS: But his words describing what 15 Α 15 Granger told him. You're asking him the intent behind 0 -- correct? 16 the words. These are Granger's words. So I'm Yes, sir. 17 17 A And then on the last page of that exhibit, objecting. 18 18 Q "Much of the same rhetoric is also on his personal MR. PIEPGRASS: There's nothing here that 19 19 Facebook page." And it gives two bullet points on says these were Granger's words.

21

22

23

MR. MINCKS: It very clearly says it.

email is the one that says some were on the public

Facebook page and some were on his personal Facebook

page. And if you want to show him that email and ask

MR. HAMBRICK: For the record, the Bullen

21

22

23

24

25

that --

Α

Q

Α

0

Yes, sir.

Yes.

-- correct?

Did the FBI have access to the personal

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al. Page 47 Page 45 Facebook page? Q Did you view them as threats against --1 Did I view them as threats? MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Do not answer 2 A 2 that question. If you want to ask him what he knew 0 Yes. 3 3 about, you're more than welcome to. 4 Α I'd be speculating as far as what I felt 4 A I don't know if they did or they didn't. at the time about these. I don't know if I'd view 5 I don't know. them as threats, but I'd view them as something we 6 BY MR. TROY: need to notify the secret service about. That would 7 Did you have any information what was be my opinion on it. 8 8 posted on his personal Facebook page beyond what is BY MR. TROY: reflected on the last page of Exhibit Number 7? Q You were aware that both the Commonwealth 10 A No. sir. Attorney and the U.S. Attorney had been notified and 11 11 determined that these did not constitute any criminal 12 Now, a little out of order, but during all 12 of this, the secret service were brought in and wrongdoing, correct? 13 13 contacted -- contacted and brought in on this matter, Α Yes. correct? Q All right. Let's go back to Exhibit 15 15 A Yes. Number 1. Halfway down, the paragraph starts, "On 16 0 And is that because of the comments about August 16th, 2012, I was informed by SSA John Wyman 17 the two former President Bushs? that contact would be made with Brandon Raub to 18 determine whether he is capable of acts of violence to Α Yes. 19 All right. And those comments are the public or government and to determine if there is 20 O 20 reflected on the last page of Exhibit Number 7, a need for Crisis Intervention to conduct an 21 evaluation," correct? correct? 22 22 23 A Yes. 23 A Yes, sir. I wrote that. When he was taken into custody, was a Q All right. What about those comments made 24 24 Q you determine or someone determine that the secret basis of him being taken into custody a determination Page 46 Page 48 service should be brought in? that he was capable of acts of violence to the public 1 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Lack of or government? 2 2 foundation. If you made the decision, answer. If MR. MINCKS: Object to the form. 3 you -- if you know why the decision was made, you can MR. HAMBRICK: By him? By whom? 4 answer, but don't speculate. MR. TROY: He's part of the people who 5 5 6 A I'm not going to speculate. I don't know. 6 took him into custody. BY MR. TROY: 7 BY MR. TROY: 7 Were those, to your knowledge, determined Was that a basis for the determination? 8 8 9 to be threats against the former presidents? 9 MR. MINCKS: Object to the form of the MR. HAMBRICK: Same objection. question. 10 10 You're asking me my opinion of these? MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. 11 11 BY MR. TROY: MR. MINCKS: Go ahead. 12 12 I'm asking to your knowledge, were these A Can you say the question again, please? 13 13 comments viewed as threats against -- against the BY MR. TROY: 14 14 former two presidents? Well, let's go back and read what you're 15 15 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Viewed by whom? saying here. These are your words still? 16 16 MR. TROY: Read back the question, please. Yes, sir. 17 17

(Record read.) 18 MR. HAMBRICK: Same objection. 19 A By me or by other people or --20

BY MR. TROY: 21

Q Did you have any discussion with anyone 22 that -- where these were viewed as threats against the former two presidents? 25

I don't recall.

It was determined that contact would be 18 made to determine, my word, one, whether Brandon Raub was capable of acts of violence to the public or the government or, two, to determine if there was a need for Crisis Intervention to conduct an evaluation.

23 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection because you changed the wording of the statement to an alternative as opposed to a compound statement. Is there a

Page 49 Page 51 1 question? United States Attorney's Office, no federal law was violated, correct? 2 BY MR. TROY: My question is, you know, when it was Α Yes. 3 3 determined that he should be taken into custody, was 4 Q And there's more. Who did you talk to at it because that it was a determination that he was the U.S. Attorney's Office? capable of acts of violence to the public or the I didn't. 6 government? 7 Who -- who contacted the U.S. Attorney's 7 0 MR. MINCKS: Objection to the form of the 8 Office? 8 9 question. 9 John Wyman did. Special Agent? Α Yes. Q 10 10 BY MR. TROY: He's Supervisor John Wyman. 11 Α 11 Did he tell you --12 Okay. And also that there was a need for 12 Q Crisis Intervention? Α If I recall correctly. 13 13 Do you know who he spoke to? Well, felt like he needed to talk to a Q 14 Α 14 Oh, I can't think of his name. I professional. A 15 15 On the next page, the third page of apologize. 16 16 Exhibit Number 1, it's page 10 of 13, "I telephoned MR. HAMBRICK: Is this -- how is this 17 17 our ECC to determine calls for service at." relevant to any of this? 18 18 What is ECC? MR. TROY: Trying to find out what basis 19 19 **Emergency Communication Center.** they had when they determined that they were going to 20 Α 20 And what were you trying to determine by take him in. 21 21 making contact with the ECC? MR. HAMBRICK: He's already said that he 22 22 Determine if the house was flagged, if it was advised that there was no criminal violation was a residence that we needed to be concerned with committed. So -- so what does it matter who he spoke prior to making contact. 25 to? Page 50 Page 52 In what respect? BY MR. TROY: Q 1 If there was previous incidents out there Do you know who he spoke to? 2 2 that would cause us to be -- to take extra precaution MR. MINCKS: I'm going -- I am going to 3 or -- it's -- we do that with residents where there's object. Tony, we're so far off out of the scope of 4 potential for volatile situations. this. 5 5 6 Okay. Then you called the Commonwealth's 6 BY MR. TROY: Attorney's Office at the request of Special Agent Do you know who he spoke to? 7 7 Q Wyman to determine if any state criminal laws were I can't recall at this point. No. 8 9 violated, correct? 9 Q Was it Mr. Hambrick, if you know? A Yes. A No. sir. 10 10 0 And you spoke to a Dennis Collins? 0 Okay. No, you don't know or no, it was 11 11 12 Α not Mr. Hambrick? 12 Q Who is he? 13 It was not Mr. Hambrick, no, sir. 13 Α He's a Deputy Commonwealth Attorney, Q When was this call made to the ECC, if you 14 Α 14 Chesterfield County. know? 15 15 And he advised you, based on the I probably would have made it on --16 16 information provided, Raub did not violate any MR. HAMBRICK: If you know, answer. If 17 17 criminal law? you don't know, don't guess. 18 18 I don't -- I don't recall the same -- the 19 Α Yes, sir. 19

Q

A

Q

Α

Q

And he gave you a reason why?

United States Attorney's Office, correct?

Then a similar call was made to the

And so the response back from the

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

exact date.

Q

BY MR. TROY:

when you were going out there?

A I cannot say for sure.

Was it the same date, the 16th of August,

Let me ask you to flip back to the prior

Page 53 Page 55 page. At the top it says "Page 9 of 13." Go back to Exhibit Number 7. This is Do you see that? the -- what we call the Bullen email. On the second 2 page of Exhibit Number 7. Yes. 3 Α 4 Q Go to the paragraph we've been talking 4 Okay. about on August 16th, 2012. You informed Special Q That was received on August 15th, is that 5 Agent -- excuse me, John Wyman you were going to make correct, at 7:58, almost 8? contact with Brandon Raub. Then at the last sentence 7 MR. HAMBRICK: You're talking about the of that paragraph, "After further information was root email from Bullen to Fullerton? 8 received from complainants, the timeline to make MR. TROY: Correct. 9 MR. HAMBRICK: Okay. contact with Brandon Raub was moved to 8/16, Thursday 10 afternoon." A Yes. 11 11 BY MR. TROY: 12 It was going to be on a Friday, not a 12 Thursday, correct? Q Is that the email that determined things 13 13 Α Yes. had to be moved up? 14 MR. MINCKS: Tony, I'm going to have to MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. He is not the 15 15 one who made the decision. object to the question because you've completely 16 turned the premise of the whole question upside BY MR. TROY: 17 17 down --0 If you know. 18 18 MR. TROY: All right. MR. HAMBRICK: Lack of foundation. 19 19 MR. MINCKS: -- from what is in the I don't know if that's it. No, sir. 20 20 writing. I mean, you've said it completely 180 BY MR. TROY: 21 21 degrees wrong. Do you know of anything else? 22 22 23 MR. TROY: It says what it says. 23 Α I don't. MR. MINCKS: It does. It most Well, you indicated, I think, and I may be 24 24 Q definitely does. misphrasing, and I'm sure there are plenty of people Page 54 Page 56 MR. TROY: If you think it's unfair, you who are going to object if I do, but something to the effect that you moved it -- it was moved forward can make an argument later. 2 because the postings were becoming -- I forgot the MR. MINCKS: I'm actually trying to get to 3 that point now. exact phrase, but of more concern. Is that a fair 4 BY MR. TROY: statement of your prior testimony --5 5 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. 6 What was it that determined that the 6 timeline had to be moved forward from that Friday to BY MR. TROY: 7 7 Thursday? -- a few minutes ago? 8 8

9 A I received a phone call the morning of the
10 16th around about 10:30 from Supervisor Special Agent
11 John Wyman and said, "We got to go tonight. The
12 postings are a little more volatile. They're getting
13 a little bit more violent oriented and we can't wait
14 until Friday. We've got to go tonight."

I recall that phone call because I know where I was at that time.

Q Well, was there a monitoring then going on of the Facebook postings?

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection.

20 BY MR. TROY:

19

21

22

Q I mean, we went through --

MR. HAMBRICK: Ask him what he knows.

MR. TROY: Let me finish the question

24 first before you object.

BY MR. TROY:

9 MR. MINCKS: I'll object because he said 10 more violent, but go ahead. I'm sorry.

MR. HAMBRICK: I know it's hard when you get a question -- that was a paraphrasing of his

13 testimony that the postings had become more violent

14 and that's why it was moved up. I'll --

15 BY MR. TROY:

Q More violent, more concerned, whatever.
Something happened that it was decided

that you had to move it up from the 17th, the Friday,

19 to Thursday, correct?

A Yes, sir.

Q Not you personally, but it was going to be moved up? "It" being the confrontation or the visit

23 to Mr. Raub.

MR. MINCKS: Objection to the

5 characterization as confrontation.

Page 59 Page 57 BY MR. TROY: BY MR. TROY: What gentle word would you want me to use? 2 Q Let's move on to Exhibit Number 2. Do you 2 MR. HAMBRICK: Interview. have what has been marked as Paris Exhibit Number 2 3 4 Interview. 4 front of you? MR. HAMBRICK: Interview would work. I have Exhibit 2. Α 5 5 Yes, sir. BY MR. TROY: 0 6 6 The polite interview of Mr. Raub --7 Okay. 7 Q Α Can you identify that exhibit? 8 A 8 Q -- was moved from the 17th to the 16th? Yes, sir. 9 Q 9 Α To your knowledge, was there anything 0 What is it? 10 10 other than the Bullen email, as reflected in Exhibit 11 Α This is -- this would have been a 11 Number 7, that constituted the basis for the narrative. It's -- it's a lot like Exhibit 1. 12 12 determination to move it? Well, it is. I will tell you and 13 13 I don't even know if this was the basis. stipulate that it is, but I was just trying to figure 14 out why this was created when you had what is now 15 I was just told by my supervisor that we were going to 15 move it up, that we were going to move it from the marked as Exhibit Number 1. What was the purpose of 17th to the 16th. What that information was, I didn't this as opposed to Exhibit Number 1? "This" being 17 know at that point. Exhibit Number 2. 18 Well, you knew it was something that was A I'm not sure I understand what your 19 19 brought to their attention -question is. 20 20 Yes, sir. Well, is this -- what is Exhibit -- let me 21 Α 21 -- of a more serious nature? rephrase -- let me ask you again. What is Exhibit 0 22 22 Number 2, and why was it created? Yes, sir. 23 Do you know if there was a monitoring It looks like -- it looks like a narrative Q 24 24 going on of Brandon Raub's Facebook? that -- let me make sure I'm understanding this is Page 60

Page 58

MR. HAMBRICK: Do not answer that question. Well, actually, you can answer that question. Do you know if any -- if there was any monitoring? 4 A I don't know. 5 6 BY MR. TROY: All right. 7 Q I do not. Α 8 9 So to your knowledge, other -- you have no knowledge of what may have done it other than the 10 Bullen email, Exhibit Number 7 --11 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Asked and 12 answered. 13 BY MR. TROY: 14

-- in your opinion or in your knowledge?

MR. HAMBRICK: You're asking him to

MR. HAMBRICK: And he said he doesn't even

speculate because he already said he doesn't --

MR. TROY: Okav.

MR. TROY: All right.

doesn't know what did it.

MR. TROY: I'm asking him for his

knowledge. I'm not asking him to speculate a thing.

mine. 1 2 Well, it's bad form to ask another Q question when one is pending, but did you create what has been marked as Paris Exhibit Number 2? Well, it -- I want to make sure this is --5 6 this is my --7 MR. HAMBRICK: You can take your time and review it. There's -- you need to do that before you 9 lay claim to it. 10 A What are you asking me about Exhibit 2, sir? 11 BY MR. TROY: 12 Did you create Exhibit Number 2? 13 It appears that I did. This looks like a 14 document that I did. But I'm having difficulty with not having the report number and our patch on there and that. Just --17 No. I understand. That's why I was 18 19 asking the question, you know, why was it created by

know if the Bullen email was what did it. 21 A happened. 22 MR. HAMBRICK: He said four times he 23 Q 24

20

you?

Exhibit Number 1 documented what happened, correct?

I'm not sure -- just to document what

A Yes, sir. 25

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 61

- 0 So why did we create what is now Paris Exhibit Number 2? 2
- MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Asked and 3 answered. 4
- I had to document what had happened at 5 the -- with this particular situation.
- BY MR. TROY: 7
- All right. On page 2 of Exhibit Number 2, 8
- the fourth paragraph down starting at, "At 1800 I
- arrived at the staging area." The last sentence of
- that paragraph, "Agent Granger did a briefing prior to
- going to his residence with all present at the staging 12 area." 13
- What did she state? 14
- A She -- if I remember correctly, she 15
- basically gave a synopsis of why we were there, why we 16
- were going to approach Mr. Raub, and the whole reason 17
- behind why we were going to interview him, just to 18
- see, you know, where he was mentally. 19
- And did she discuss, at that staging area, 20 the postings that had been made? 21
- A She did. 22
- 23 0 And what was said about the postings?
- Just that there was some concern about 24
- what was -- what he was putting out on the Facebook

- She just gave a synopsis of why we were --
- why we were going to go approach him, and she wanted

Page 63

Page 64

- to inform everybody there that was involved what was
- 4 going on.

8

10

18

- I'm trying to find out what she said. Can 5 Q
- you be a little more specific as to what she said?
- She mentioned the postings, and she said
 - that she determined at that time she wanted her and I
- to go, make contact with Mr. Raub.
 - Why were you chosen?
- A Because I'm the Chesterfield 11
- representative for JTTF. That's -- would be my guess. 12
- But why she chose me, I don't know for sure. 13
- All right. Now let's go back to what she
- said to the group that was gathered at the staging 15 area. Anything -- did she discuss any mental health
- issues at all to those present at the staging area? 17
- MR. MINCKS: Object to the form. Go 19
- 20 ahead.
- If I recall correctly, yes, she did. 21 Α
- BY MR. TROY: 22
- 23 O And what did she say?
- I don't know exactly what she said. I 24
- really don't. I don't recall exactly what was said at

Page 62

- in a violent manner.
- So when you were approaching him, you 3
- thought he might act violently toward you and Agent 4

1 page and there was some concern maybe he might act out

- Granger? 5
- 6 We didn't know. I mean, we have no idea
- of knowing. So --7
- But that was a thought? Q 8
- 9 It's always a thought when you go to
- interview people. 10
- That was a specific thought with regard to 11
- Brandon Raub? 12
- MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Asked and 13
- answered. You can answer. 14
- Quite frankly, I don't recall exactly what 15
- was running through my mind when I'm walking up to his
- front door to interview him. 17
- BY MR. TROY: 18
- All right. Did she discuss why a crisis 19
- intervention might be necessary? "She" being Agent
- Granger. 21

22

- Α No, sir.
- Did she discuss anything other than a 23
- discussion about the postings and further inquiry
- about the postings?

the briefing.

5

- You do recall comments and descriptions
- about the postings?
- I do recall that. Yes, sir. 4
 - Do you recall anything else specific? 0
- Nothing specific. I just -- this was a 6
- brief overview of why we were there and why we were 7
- going to make contact with Mr. Raub. 8
- 9 All right. There came a time when you had a physical problem when you were talking to --10
- Yes, sir. 11
- -- Mr. Raub? 12
- What happened? Do you know? I know you 13
- fainted, but why? 14
- That was a long day. I could get into my 15
- whole day. It kind of explains what happened to me.
 - No lunch, no dinner, very little fluids.
- I was probably dehydrated, malnourished, and the heat got the best of me. 19
- 20 It was -- what was it, August -- yeah, it was August 17th. What was the weather? 21
 - MR. HAMBRICK: 16th, for the record.
- 23 BY MR. TROY:
- 16th. I'm sorry. 16th. What was the 24 Q
- weather? 25

17

Dai	iei Lee Bowen, et al.		October 17, 2013
	Page 65		Page 67
1	A It was sunny, humid and relatively hot.	1	evaluated. You know, we can't leave here without
2	MR. HAMBRICK: In Richmond? Sorry.	2	doing something." This is there was concern of
3	A I made the mistake of working out with my	3	potential violence.
4	football team that morning. I coach and did	4	Q And what was that based on?
5	conditioning with them that morning, not knowing that	5	A Our interview.
6	I was going to be working at 7:00 at night, or didn't	6	Q Anything else?
7	think that was going to happen.	7	A It was a lot of what he said verbally and
8	BY MR. TROY:	8	nonverbally, his emotions. It was a totality of
9	Q Well, is there was there anything else	9	several things.
10	physically other than you think you became dehydrated,	10	Q All right. So what happened next?
11	no food, dehydration and it got to you?	11	A I called our Emergency Communications
12	A I went and saw my doctor the following	12	Center. I identified myself. I told them where I
13	day, and I did a stress test and, you know	13	was, told them who I was with and said, "Can you have
14	Q Everything is fine?	14	crisis or mental health" I forget exactly what they
15	A Yes, sir.	15	call it now. I said, "Can you have them call me? I
16	Q All right. I'm not trying to probe.	16	need them" "we need to talk to them."
17	A I understand.	17	Q And then what happened?
18	Q I'm just trying to understand if there was	18	A Less than three minutes later, Michael
19	a physical condition other than that.	19	Campbell called me, and I was talking to him on my
20	After you fainted and recovered, you went to Agent Granger's car	20	phone. Q And was Agent Granger present?
21	A Yes, sir.	22	A Yes.
23	Q is that correct?	23	Q And she could hear the conversation?
24	A Yes, sir.	24	A Yes, sir. She was sitting in the driver's
25	Q And you called Mr. Campbell?	25	seat of her car. I was sitting in the passenger seat.
	C a year and a real production of the control of th		6 1 1
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A Not immediately.	1	Q Were the doors closed and the car running
2	Q You called for him to call you?	2	with air-conditioning, I hope?
3			WILLIAM-COMMINDINIS, I HODE!
	A I I called	3	A Yes.
4	A I I called Q Well, let me what happened?		A Yes.
4 5	Q Well, let me what happened?	3	A Yes.
	Q Well, let me what happened?A From what point? When we walked	3 4	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to
5	Q Well, let me what happened?A From what point? When we walked	3 4 5	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell?
5 6	Q Well, let me what happened?A From what point? When we walkedQ After you recovered, tell me what happened	3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did.
5 6 7	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the	3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state?
5 6 7 8	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right.
5 6 7 8 9	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some of the law enforcement personnel that were standing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I. Q No one else?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some of the law enforcement personnel that were standing out there.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I. Q No one else? A No, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some of the law enforcement personnel that were standing out there. Q And then what happened?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I. Q No one else? A No, sir. Q Where was Officer Granderson?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some of the law enforcement personnel that were standing out there. Q And then what happened? A Terry was just checking on me. Agent	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I. Q No one else? A No, sir. Q Where was Officer Granderson? A He was standing behind Agent Granger's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well, let me what happened? A From what point? When we walked Q After you recovered, tell me what happened then. A I walked to Agent Granger's car, which was parked off to the side but on the same side of the street of Mr. Raub's residence. We sat in Agent Granger's car. Q Okay. And then what happened next? A We observed Mr. Raub come out. First, he walked out of the house, about halfway in his yard, and then he walked all the way up almost entirely to his mailbox, where he engaged conversation with some of the law enforcement personnel that were standing out there. Q And then what happened?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q And you described certain mannerisms to Mr. Campbell? A Yes, I did. Q And what did he state? A He said yes, bring him in. He needs to be evaluated. Q All right. A I can't remember exactly what he said, but he concurred with Q Was anybody else in the car while you were talking to Mr. Campbell? A Just Agent Granger. It was just her and I. Q No one else? A No, sir. Q Where was Officer Granderson?

23 I felt fine.

25

And we determined -- she made the comment

25 to me that, "We need" -- "we need to get this guy

23 the phone?

Yes, I did.

And that is why?

Page 69 I -- I wanted to be -- I knew that he, 1 All right. He also says, continuing on being in a uniform, was going to make physical contact 2 page 4, that you conveyed to him that "Mr. Raub with Mr. Raub, and I just wanted him to make sure that represented a threat, in the immediate future, to harm he knew what was going on. I wanted to make sure that 4 other individuals." I had everything straight. 5 Is that an accurate statement of what you All right. All right. Let's go to said? 6 6 Exhibit Number 3. All right. Do you have Exhibit 7 I probably used the word potentially. Α Number 3 in front of you? 8 8 Q And --Yes. I don't recall exactly everything I said 9 Α 9 A 0 And these are "Answers of Michael Campbell to Mr. Campbell. 10 10 to Interrogatories" -- "to Limited Interrogatories Did you tell Mr. Campbell that you 11 11 Approved by the Court." That's the title of the believed that Mr. Raub represented a threat in some 12 12 document. Do you see that? form to harm other individuals? 13 Yes. THE DEPONENT: Is this --Α 14 14 O And what was that based on? 15 MR. HAMBRICK: Yes. 15 A Okay. 16 Based on the interview, based on what --16 BY MR. TROY: his responses to our questions in relation to, Are you 17 17 All right. On page 3 of that document, going to act in a violent manner? 18 18 near the bottom there's a sentence that starts, And you've indicated that he wouldn't 19 19 "Detective Paris also informed me that Mr. Raub had answer those questions, correct? He wouldn't give you 20 20 rapid mood swings." an answer or a direct answer to those questions? 21 21 Do you see where I'm reading? 22 That's correct. 22 23 Α Yes. 23 0 And so is that the basis that you believed "Rapid mood swings during their Q he would harm others, because he would not answer your 24 conversation" -- and Mr. Campbell says that's another questions? Page 70

Page 72

Page 71

1 common symptom of mental instability -- "and that when Detective Paris asked him about specific threats which 3 he had made, Mr. Raub would not answer his questions. Detective Paris also indicated that Mr. Raub was extremely serious and intense during the entirety of 5 the conversation and that he never joked or expressed 6 any kind of lightheartedness." 7 So which was it; that he was constantly 8 9 serious and intense or that he had mood swings? MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. The two aren't 10 mutually exclusive. 11 A He was never in a relaxed state. He 12 was -- what I mean by "mood swings," that he would --13 like his chest would come out and he would have this 14 real -- and then he would kind of, I don't know, stare off, like just -- but he still had that tense look, but it was like -- I mean, he was up there, but he 17 would get higher and then a little bit lower, but he was never in a calm state. 19 BY MR. TROY: 20 Well, I should have asked you first, what 21 Mr. Campbell is describing here, is -- is that 22 accurate with regard to what you told him? 23 I think it's basically accurate. Yes, 24

MR. HAMBRICK: Just for the record --1 MR. MINCKS: Object to form. 2

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Yeah. He's 3 testified he based it on the email, the Howard Bullen email, his discussion with Terry Granger, his 5

interactions with Raub in their entirety and his

discussion with Mr. Campbell. So I just want that on

the record because you keep narrowing things. So --8 9

MR. TROY: The only reason I asked and I narrowed is because Detective Paris indicated that it was based on the interview that he had with Mr. Raub. BY MR. TROY: 12

You came to the conclusion, based on the interview, you said a minute ago, that you felt he was a threat to others; is that correct?

MR. MINCKS: Objection. That does not 16 preclude all the other things also factoring into that 17 decision. They're are not mutually exclusive. And it's asked and answered, but go ahead.

BY MR. TROY: 20

to the Howard Bullen email, that you had information 22 and advice from both the Commonwealth Attorney of Chesterfield and the United States Attorney's Office for the United States of America, the Eastern District

Well, you already indicated, with regard

25 sir. 21

Page 73

- in the emails, correct? 2
- Yes. That's correct. 3
- 4 All right. So beyond that, you had an
- interview. The only other information you had from

1 of Virginia, that no crime was committed, as reflected

- Mr. Raub was the bulletins and the interview that you
- had with Agent Granger, correct? 7
- MR. MINCKS: Objection. Asked and 8
- answered. He's already answered --
- BY MR. TROY: 10
- O Correct? 11
- 12 MR. MINCKS: -- Tony.
- The interview and Bullen, yes, sir. 13
- BY MR. TROY: 14
- 15 All right. So what --
- MR. HAMBRICK: I'm sorry. The interview 16
- and the Bullen email? 17
- There was -- there was -- obviously, the 18
- interview. It was not just his verbal. It was his
- nonverbal as well. 20
- BY MR. TROY: 21
- Q I understand that. But your determination 22
- that -- or your confirmation, if you want to use that,
- that he was a threat to others was based on the
- interview you had with Mr. Raub, correct?

this stage of the proceedings involving Mr. Raub?

Page 75

Page 76

- 2 No, sir.
- 3 0 All right. Do you see on the first page
- of Exhibit Number 4 there are two boxes that are
- checked? Well, there are a number of boxes checked,
- but let me point these two boxes to you. These two
- that are indented.
- After the paragraph "I, the undersigned 8
- petitioner." And then it's box -- the first box I
- want to talk about, "cause serious physical harm to"
- and the box is checked "others as evidenced by," 11
- 12 correct?
- MR. MINCKS: I'm going to object to any 13 questioning about this particular document since it's
- incomplete. It says on its face that a prescreen
- report is attached to it, and we know that attached to
- the prescreening report was also the Bullen email. So
- this is -- this is not the petition. This is two
- pages of the petition. 19
- BY MR. TROY: 20
- Do you see the box "serious physical harm 21
- to self" is not checked, correct? 22
 - It doesn't appear to be, no, sir.
- Okay. The box "physical harm to others as 24
- evidenced by recent behavior causing, attempting or

Page 74

23

3

12

15

18

- MR. MINCKS: Objection.
- MR. HAMBRICK: And the email. 2
- And the email. Yes, sir. 3
- BY MR. TROY: 4
- Okay. 5

1

13

- 6 MR. MINCKS: And I have to object. Asked and answered. He already has testified as to other
- things that entered into the decision. 8
- 9 BY MR. TROY:
- Did you and Mr. Campbell discuss whether 10
- he should -- "he" Mr. Campbell -- should talk to
- Mr. Raub over the phone? 12
 - Α We did not, that I can recall.
- And then eventually Mr. Raub was detained 14 and transported to where?
- I believe he was taken to our jail. 16
- 17 Q All right.
- But I'm not 100 percent sure. Α 18
- All right. Let me show you something with 19
- regard to the jail here. This is -- while we're
- trying to get that, let's go to Exhibit Number 4. You 21
- have that in front of you? 22
- 23 Α Yes.
- Q This is a "Petition for Involuntary 24
- Admission for Treatment." Were you involved at all in

- threatening harm and/or" -- "and other relevant
- information," that box is checked, correct?
 - Α Yes.
- Q And then the box below that, "suffer
- serious harm to respondent's" -- "due to respondent's
- lack of capacity to protect self from harm or to
- provide for respondent's own basic human needs." 7
- Do you see that box being checked? 8
- 9
- Do you have any knowledge of the basis for 10 that box being checked?
 - MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. He --
 - BY MR. TROY:
- Based on everything that you had observed? 14
 - MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. He testified --
 - he's never -- I think he testified he's never seen
- this document, knows no --17
 - MR. TROY: I understand that.
- MR. HAMBRICK: -- knows nothing about that 19 and knows nothing about how this document or who
- prepared it. 21
- BY MR. TROY: 22
- 23 Do you have any basis or knowledge that
- would support that box being checked? Simple
 - question. Yes or no.

Page 77 Page 79 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Objection. The anything he say suggest to you that he had a lack of question is incredibly vague because you're asking him capacity to protect himself from harm or provide for what someone else might have based that checking this his own basic human needs? 4 box on --4 MR. MINCKS: Objection. No foundation that he would be able to make that determination MR. TROY: I'm not --5 MR. HAMBRICK: -- instead of asking him himself. This is done by a mental health professional 6 whether he would have checked the box. to a magistrate. 7 7 A Not that I recall, no, sir. MR. TROY: Do you want me to ask that 8 8 question --BY MR. TROY: 9 MR. HAMBRICK: You can ask whatever Okay. Thank you. 10 10 question you --All right. Detective Paris, let me show 11 11 MR. TROY: -- and then see what kind of you a video that we received, and I just want to --12 12 objection you would get from everyone? this is a five-hour video, and since it's a two-hour 13 BY MR. TROY: deposition, we're not going to run the whole thing. 14 But we can stop it along on the line. Where is that? Q Do you see the box that's checked "suffer 15 15 serious harm due to respondent's lack of capacity"? The one with Brandon and Michael Campbell. 16 16 Do you see what I'm talking about, Detective Paris? All right. 17 17 Α Yes, I do, sir. MR. PIEPGRASS: Do you want one with 18 18 Do you have any information that would be Campbell in the picture too? 19 19 a predicate for that box being checked? Do you MR. TROY: Slow it down. Yeah. 20 20 personally --MR. PIEPGRASS: Okay. 21 21 A I do not. BY MR. TROY: 22 22 23 0 -- Michael Paris, have any information? When he was transported to the Chesterfield facilities, were you involved in that Α I do not. 24 Q And that includes the interview you had transportation? 25 Page 78 Page 80 with Mr. Raub that day, correct? Α I was not. 1 1 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Asked and When did you last see Mr. Raub, to your 2 2 Q knowledge? 3 answered. 3 MR. TROY: It's not asked and answered. When he was put in the back seat of the 4 4 MR. MINCKS: This is a -patrol car at his residence. 5 5 And then what did you do at that time? 6 BY MR. TROY: 6 Detective Paris, would anything, based on We went -- we went back to the staging 7 7 A the interview that you and Agent Granger conducted area and debriefed, and I was told to go home at that 8 8 9 with Mr. Raub, justify that box being checked --9 point --MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Q Okay. 10 10 BY MR. TROY: -- because --11 11 -- in your opinion? So you had nothing to do with the 12 12 Q MR. MINCKS: Objection. interview? 13 13 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. 14 14 MR. MINCKS: Yeah. This is prepared All right. Let me ask you this. This is 15 15 actually by a mental health professional, and you know a picture. Do you recognize the picture of that. It is not prepared by Detective Paris. This is the person --17 17 the assessment of Michael Campbell, and you know that. Can you turn the face up a little bit? 18 Α 18 MR. TROY: I understand that. -- the person sitting there in white 19 19 shorts without a shirt? Do you recognize that to be 20 MR. MINCKS: And you've taken the deposition of Michael Campbell, and you know exactly Brandon Raub, the last time you saw him being

BY MR. TROY:

22

23

24

when Michael Campbell himself checked this box.

I'm asking you based on the verbal

communications that you had with Mr. Raub, did

22

23

24

25

video. Yes, sir.

trans- -- when he -- prior to his being transported?

I believe that's Brandon Raub in that

MR. TROY: All right. Stop it there.

Page 81 Page 83 BY MR. TROY: Mr. Raub is shown in that picture? Q That's, I will tell you, in the striped 2 Yes. 2 shirt, Michael Campbell doing an interview. Do you --Q And what is that facility? 3 3 had you met Mr. Campbell prior to that? 4 Α It looks like a booking area. 4 No, sir. Q Where? 5 5 All right. Do you recognize any of the I believe it's in our jail, sir. 6 0 6 Α police officers that are in that picture? 7 Q At the county jail? 7 A I can't -- I can't make out the police 8 Α Yes. 8 9 officer here that's closest facing us. 9 Q And whose custody, to your knowledge, was Mr. Raub in at that time? All right. It appears that some of these, 10 10 specifically -- let me point here. This appears to be MR. MINCKS: Objection to form. 11 the uniform of a Chesterfield police officer --12 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. That calls for 12 a legal conclusion. Yes. 13 13 -- is that correct? MR. MINCKS: He was also not there. He 14 O 14 And the other one that was a minute ago is went home. That's what he testified to. 15 15 the -- what I would suggest is the uniform of a MR. HAMBRICK: How is he -- objection. 16 16 Chesterfield deputy sheriff. He's got no foundation for that. 17 17 MR. HAMBRICK: Are you testifying or BY MR. TROY: 18 18 Do you know whose custody he was in when 19 asking ---19 BY MR. TROY: he was sitting there shirtless at the booking area of 20 20 Do you recognize -the county -- city -- county jail? 21 21 MR. HAMBRICK: -- or asking him a MR. HAMBRICK: Same objection. 22 22 question? 23 MR. MINCKS: Same objection. Certainly 23 BY MR. TROY: outside the scope of what we're supposed to be here 24 Do you recognize this area? I'm just talking about. And time is running. 25 Page 82 Page 84

```
1 trying to find out if you know how he -- where he was
    being held. What does this picture show? What
   facility is he in --
           MR. MINCKS: Tony --
 4
   BY MR. TROY:
 5
 6
           -- if you know?
           MR. MINCKS: Tony, objection to the
 7
   question. Look, if we could go back to the order.
    This gentleman is supposed to be talking about what he
    knew. This -- he's already testified that what you
10
    are showing him right now happened after his
    involvement in this case ended. He went home is what
12
    he testified to. This has nothing to do with what
13
    this gentleman knows.
14
           MR. TROY: I understand. I'm just trying
15
16
           MR. MINCKS: So, therefore, it has nothing
17
    to do with -- if I could just finish, Tony.
18
           MR. TROY: Sure.
19
           MR. MINCKS: So, therefore, it doesn't
20
    have anything to do with the scope of this order.
21
22
           MR. TROY: All right.
           MR. MINCKS: Now, we both know that.
23
```

Q Do you recognize that facility that

```
BY MR. TROY:
            Simply, do you know whose custody he was
 2
    in? Yes or no.
 3
           MR. MINCKS: Same objections. Asks for a
 4
    legal conclusion. There's no foundation.
 5
 6
       Α
            At that point, I do not know. I was not
 7
    there.
    BY MR. TROY:
 8
 9
            Okay. All right. Let's go on to the next
    exhibit, Number 5. And this is entitled a "Community
    Services Behavioral Health Authority Report." Have
    you seen this document previously?
12
       Α
            No. sir.
13
            All right. Let me direct your attention
14
    to the second page of that document.
           MR. MINCKS: I'm going to object to any
    questions about this particular document. Not only
17
    has he never seen it before, but it's also incomplete.
    And as you know, Tony, there was the Bullen email that
20
    was attached to this prescreen report.
```

MR. TROY: We already have the Bullen

MR. MINCKS: This is incomplete.

MR. MINCKS: Same objection.

email in front of Detective Paris.

MR. TROY: All right.

24

25

BY MR. TROY:

21

22

23

24

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al. Page 85 Page 87 1 BY MR. TROY: and Daddy Bush, too," to use his words. All right. Next is Exhibit Number 6. And Q On the second page it says, "Client met with the FBI and secret service to explain recent I think we've already talked about that one; is that posts on Facebook. Client's friends" -- something -correct? "reported client to the FBI for posting extreme Yes. 5 Α conspiracy theories and threats to President Bush." Let me direct your attention to Exhibit 6 0 Did you have anything to do with reporting Number 7 again for a moment. This contains the Bullen or describing the comments as threats to President email. On the first page of Exhibit Number 7, did 8 you -- this is from Agent Wyman to both you and Agent 9 Bush? Granger, correct? MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. This is --10 10 MR. TROY: Okay. 11 A Yes. 11 MR. HAMBRICK: -- as I understand it, 12 12 And did you -- this is where you did --Michael Campbell's characterization, if Michael you were directed to contact and seek legal advice 13 Campbell was the author of what he understood. both from the Commonwealth's Attorney of Chesterfield 14 and the United States Attorney's Office; is that Detective Paris has testified he had nothing to do 15 with this, has never seen this document. How would he correct? 16 know why Michael Campbell or what Michael Campbell I was instructed to call our 17 17 meant by that? There's no foundation. Commonwealth's Attorney's Office. 18 BY MR. TROY: And you did? Q 19 19 Q I think you shook your head a second ago Α I did. 20 20 rather than verbalizing. So we need to get it on the And you talked to a Dennis Collins? 21 Q record. My question was do you have any knowledge of 22 22 where that came from? MR. MINCKS: Asked and answered. 23 MR. MINCKS: Where --BY MR. TROY: 24 24 BY MR. TROY: And you received a text from an old FCPD 25

Page 86

Page 88

```
I think you shook your head no; is that
     Q
1
  correct?
2
         MR. MINCKS: Where what came from?
3
          Can you rephrase the question again?
4
  BY MR. TROY:
5
          The comment on the second page about
6
   "extreme conspiracy theories and threats to President
7
  Bush," do you see that language?
```

9 I do. 0 Did you have any involvement in describing 10 to Mr. Campbell -- this is his writing, as we've already heard -- that there were threats to President Bush? 13

I wouldn't have used that language. 14

Did you have a conversation with Michael 15 Campbell regarding the postings relating to the two former President Bushs? 17

If I recall correctly, yes, I brought that Α 18 19 up.

20 And what did you say, and what did Mr. Campbell say? 21

I can't exactly remember the exact 22

conversation, but I -- when I was describing his Facebook posts, I would have -- I would imagine I

would have probably mentioned what he wrote about "W

contact? 1

What is FCPD? 2

3 MR. HAMBRICK: Where are you? I'm sorry.

MR. TROY: Oh, I'm sorry. It's second 4

5 paragraph.

7

17

6 MR. HAMBRICK: Oh, first page?

MR. TROY: Yeah, first page.

MR. HAMBRICK: Got it. 8

9 MR. TROY: Second paragraph.

BY MR. TROY: 10

"Below is the text of an email from an old FCPD." What is FCPD contact? 12

Α I don't know. 13

Whose language -- or who wrote that 14 language, "Below is the text of an email"? Is that

It's not my writing. I didn't write that.

your writing or is it someone else's? 16

How was this paragraph -- how was this 18 first page configured? Do you know? It's -- is it 19

all from Mr. Wyman? 20

MR. MINCKS: Object to the form of the 21 question. 22

23 MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Document speaks for itself, but if you know. 24 MR. TROY: Just trying to find out what 25

	indon Raub v. niel Lee Bowen, et al.		October 17, 2013
	Page 89		Page 91
1	FCPD is, guys. Something police department.	1	serious stuff, why did you talk only to Brandon Raub
2	A I don't know what that is. It's not my	2	and not to Brently Raub?
3	writing.	3	A He was our subject of the assessment. We
4	BY MR. TROY:	4	didn't open an assessment on anyone else of the three.
5	Q But anyway, this is Mr. Wyman providing	5	Q But you knew that the two of them, meaning
6	some legal information in this email to both you and	6	Brandon and Brently, were posting, in your words,
7	Agent Granger; is that correct?	7	serious stuff on their Facebook page, correct?
8	A Yes.	8	A Based on this email, yes.
9	Q All right. Let's go on to the next email,	9	Q Did you ask for any assessment to be
10	Exhibit Number 8. We've previously talked about the	10	opened on Brently Raub?
11	L-I-N-X report that you requested?	11	A No, sir.
12	A Uh-huh.	12	MR. MINCKS: I'm going to object to the
13	Q Is this the response that you received	13	form of that question. There's no foundation that
14	from that report?	14	that's his job.
15	A Yes.	15	MR. TROY: Pardon? MR. MINCKS: There's no foundation that
16	Q Or request, rather? A Yes.	16	that's what he would do.
17		17	BY MR. TROY:
18	Q Now, the request below that, she is responding at 4:14 to a request that you made at	18 19	Q Well, what would you do
19 20	1:55	20	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection.
21	A Yes.	21	BY MR. TROY:
22	Q on August 16th. This is the same day	22	Q if you thought it was serious stuff
23	that everybody arrived at the staging area, correct?	23	MR. MINCKS: Now we're into speculation.
24	A Yes, sir.	24	BY MR. TROY:
25	Q And it's on the below subjects. And	25	Q and ought to be brought to the
	-		
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Brandon Raub. It's cut off on mine. Brently. What	1	attention of the authorities?
2	is the next? I have a whole punched through mine.	2	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. He's testified
3	What is	3	he didn't open an assessment.
4	A Yeah, I do too.	4	MR. MINCKS: I think we've got to be
5	MR. HAMBRICK: Brittany.	5	outside the scope of the order.
6	MR. PIEPGRASS: It's Brittany.	6	MR. TROY: Hey, your colleague is the one
7	A I believe it's Brittany.	7	that raised the question.
8	MR. PIEPGRASS: Yeah. It's right up here.	8	MR. MINCKS: No, no. I'm just raising an
9	BY MR. TROY:	9	objection.
10	Q And the brother. Brittany Lee Raub. And	10	MR. TROY: Don't yell at me.
11	the one above that says what?	11	MR. HAMBRICK: I'm not yelling at anybody.
12	A Brently.	12	I'm just saying that
13	Q Huh?	13	MR. TROY: All right. BY MR. TROY:
14	A It looks like Brently.	14	
15	Q Brently Michael Raub.	15	Q Let me go to the last not the next one,
16	You go on to say, "The two of them are posting some serious stuff on their Facebook page."	16	but let me go to what has been marked as Exhibit Number 10, which is the very last
17 18	Who are you referencing when you say "the	17 18	A Okay.
19	two of them"?	19	Q document, and then we'll go back to
1.9	A T TI 1 C' T C'	13	E 1 11 N 1 0

What was Brently posting?

21 to Brently and Brandon Raub.

A I -- I'm almost positive I was referring

I don't recall. I honestly don't recall

Do you recognize Exhibit Number 10?

Any idea whose handwriting that might be?

A

24 at this time.

20

22

23

20

21

22

23

24

25

Exhibit Number 9.

A

Q

A

No, sir.

5

13

15

18

23

5

12

20

22

Page 93 1 right-hand side, "M16, M" -- can you read that, "M" -is it "M240"? 2 A Sir, I -- I'd be speculating. I don't 3 know anything about this document. 4 Do you know whether, in your knowledge, 5 Mr. Raub had access to either an old Honda, a Mercedes or a red Jeep? 7

I don't. 8 A

And it says a "Replica 9-millimeter 9

Luger." Did you find a replica 9-millimeter Luger at

Mr. Raub's home? 11

12 His home was never searched.

Okay. All right. Let's go back to 13 0

Exhibit <u>Number 9</u>. This is the Richmond Liberty

Movement. Are you familiar with that document?

A No. 16

Q Have you ever seen this document 17

previously? 18

It's a pretty -- pretty poor copy. But 19

no, I don't recall seeing this document. 20

Take a moment or two just to flip through 21

it, and I think you've already answered the question.

You've never seen the document previously?

Α No. sir. 24

25

6

8

17

else.

Q Do you know of any information where your To your knowledge. You've never been

engaged any discussions regarding the Richmond Liberty 2

Movement, correct? 3

4 MR. HAMBRICK: With whom?

MR. TROY: Any discussions with anyone.

Page 95

Page 96

MR. HAMBRICK: Okay. Do not answer that. 6

7 If you have -- if the question relates to Brandon

Raub, you can answer it. 8

BY MR. TROY:

O Detective Paris, Mr. Raub was a member of the Richmond Liberty Movement. 11

12 Okay.

> Did you ever engage in any discussions Q

regarding the Richmond Liberty Movement?

MR. HAMBRICK: As pertaining to Brandon

Raub, you can answer. Otherwise, do not answer. 16

Pertaining to Brandon Raub as a member of 17

the Richmond Liberty Movement?

BY MR. TROY: 19

Q Well, let's start there. Go ahead and 20

answer that question. 21

I -- I don't recall ever. 22

And is this movement, the Richmond Liberty

Movement, have you ever heard of that movement prior

to seeing what has been marked as Exhibit Number 9?

Page 94

MR. MINCKS: Objection. Asked and 1

answered twice. 2

I don't -- I don't recall hearing or 3

seeing this movement, sir. 4

MR. TROY: Okay. Let's take a break.

6 (Recess from 3:51 p.m. until 3:53 p.m.)

BY MR. TROY: 7

Q When Brandon Raub was being interviewed at

his home by you and Agent Granger, did he express his

views about the 9/11 attacks and the attack on the

Pentagon? 11

He had -- he had said that -- that the

government flew -- launched a missile into the

Pentagon, that it wasn't an airplane that hit it. I

do recall him saying that. 15

Did he talk about any other -- the 9/11 16

attack in New York City on the towers? 17

I don't recall, sir. Α 18

0 All right. 19

> A I don't recall that. I recall the

Pentagon. 21

> Q Do you recall where you were on 9/11?

23 Α I do.

All right. Did you have any friends that Q

were injured or killed in the attack on the Pentagon?

1 task force was monitoring the, quote, Richmond Liberty Movement, unquote? 2

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Do not answer 3 that question. You're supposed to ask him about his

knowledge relating to Brandon Raub. Not anything 5

BY MR. TROY: 7

You can answer the question.

9 MR. HAMBRICK: No, you can't. I told you

not to answer. 10

BY MR. TROY: 11

Had you ever heard of or discussed the 12

Richmond Liberty Movement? 13

It just doesn't ring a bell with me. 14

The phrase "Richmond Liberty Movement" 0 15

does not ring a bell? 16

MR. MINCKS: That was his testimony.

Asked and answered. 18

No. sir. 19

20 BY MR. TROY:

And it's your testimony that that was not 21 22 the subject of any conversations that you were engaged

23 in?

MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. 24

BY MR. TROY:

	idon Raub v. niel Lee Bowen, et al.		October 17, 2013
	Page 97		Page 99
1	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Are we even	1	What which one of those is that relevant to?
2	remotely close to the	2	MR. MINCKS: (a), (b), (c) or (d)?
3	MR. TROY: Yeah. It's a simple question.	3	MR. TROY: All of the above.
4	MR. MINCKS: Objection. We're not.	4	MR. HAMBRICK: None of the above.
5	MR. HAMBRICK: How is that remotely close	5	MR. MINCKS: No, really.
6	to these four topics?	6	MR. HAMBRICK: I mean
7	MR. TROY: I'm trying to find out if he	7	MR. MINCKS: The identity of John Doe
8	has any internal motivation of any sort, holding	8	defendants?
9	animus against Mr. Raub for his views on how the	9	MR. HAMBRICK: An order has to have
10	Pentagon was attacked.	10	meaning. So if you can tell me why that's relevant to
11	MR. HAMBRICK: Is there any factual basis	11	any of these topics, I'll certainly allow it. But
12	for that?	12	otherwise, you're you're far afield of Judge
13	MR. TROY: That's what I'm trying to find	13	Hudson's order.
14	out.	14	MR. TROY: It certainly deals with number
15	BY MR. TROY:	15	(a), if there were any internal affairs report that
16	Q Did you have any friends that were injured	16	suggested that the seizure of Mr. Raub was not
17	or killed?	17	appropriate.
18	A Fortunately, I did not.	18	BY MR. TROY:
19	Q Okay. Exhibit Number 2 that we discussed,	19	Q But my question to you is was there any
20	you can take a look at that. In Exhibit Number 2, was	20	to your knowledge, any type of internal affairs report
21	that prepared, to your knowledge, for some type of	21	connected with the detention of Mr. Raub?
22	internal affairs report?	22	MR. MINCKS: Same objection. It's outside
23	A I don't recall. I can't say for sure what	23	the scope.
24	it was prepared for. I just don't recall the reason.	24	MR. HAMBRICK: Same objection. But you
25	Q Was there an internal affairs report	25	can answer if you know.
	Page 98		Page 100
	-		
1	connected to the detention of Mr. Raub?	1	A I believe there was. But officially, I
2	MR. HAMBRICK: Objection. Is that related	2	don't know for sure.
3	to any of these topics? MR. TROY: Yes.	3	BY MR. TROY: Q And what agency conducted that internal
5	BY MR. TROY:	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
-	Q Was there		affairs report? MR. HAMBRICK: Same objection.
7	MR. MINCKS: The answer is no, but	7	A It would have been our Chesterfield County
8	A Okay. I don't even know.	8	Police Department.
9	MR. MINCKS: Go ahead.	9	BY MR. TROY:
10	A No. That I'm that I'm that I can	10	Q All right. And do you know the
11	MR. TROY: His answer no was reference to	11	conclusions of that report?
12	whether I'm outside the	12	A I don't.
13	MR. MINCKS: Yeah.	13	MR. HAMBRICK: Okay.
14	MR. TROY: within the scope or not.	14	MR. TROY: He said he didn't.
15	MR. MINCKS: Yeah. I'm not directing your	15	I don't think we have that report.
16	answer.	16	MR. PARTHEMOS: No. The judge said you
17	MR. TROY: He was not providing	17	don't aren't entitled to it.
18	MR. MINCKS: We're clearly outside the	18	MR. TROY: Pardon?
19	scope.	19	MR. PARTHEMOS: The judge said you weren't
20	MR. TROY: nor should he provide an	20	entitled to it. We just had a hearing in front of
1		1	

22

23

25

21 answer to you about whether there was any type of --

MR. TROY: -- internal affairs report

MR. HAMBRICK: And my question stands:

MR. HAMBRICK: And --

24 connected to the detention of Mr. Raub.

23

24

25

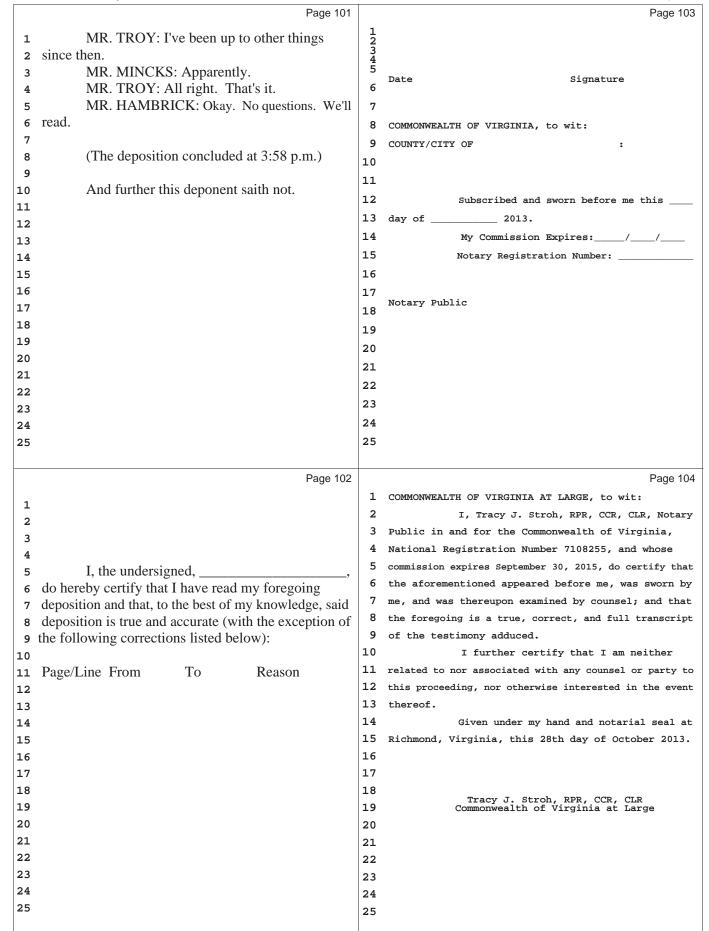
detail.

21 Judge Lauck two weeks ago or three weeks ago, or

22 whenever it was, in which this was discussed in great

MR. TROY: And she said that?

MR. PARTHEMOS: Yes, sir. You were there.



A	35:4;56:8;72:14; 81:15;85:20;100:21,21	approximately (2) 10:17;19:19	Authority (1) 84:11	best (3) 13:2;64:19;102:7
	ahead (10)	April (5)	autism (4)	beyond (5)
ability (1)	6:2;7:14;14:2;21:7;	6:25;10:17,18;12:16;	13:19,25;33:24;34:4	27:5;37:2,14;45:9;
24:6	48:12;56:10;63:20;	34:23	autistic (1)	73:4
able (1)	72:19;95:20;98:9	area (11)	13:21	big (2)
79:5	air-conditioning (1) 68:2	61:10,13,20;63:16,	aware (2)	24:18,20
above (3)		17;68:21;80:8;81:25; 83:4,20;89:23	24:9;47:10	bit (4)
90:11;99:3,4	airplane (1) 96:14	areas (1)	В	11:13;54:13;70:18; 80:18
access (2)	allow (1)	11:22	В	Bonnie (1)
44:25;93:6	99:11	argument (1)	bachelor (1)	39:10
accessed (1)	allowed (2)	54:2	8:19	booking (2)
41:24	11:22,25	around (2)	bachelor's (2)	83:4,20
accurate (4)	almost (3)	43:10;54:10	7:10;8:18	born (2)
70:23,24;71:5;102:8 act (3)	55:6;66:15;90:20	arrest (4)	back (18)	7:7,8
62:1,4;71:18	along (1)	17:1,1,18;19:16	8:6;10:1,16;27:13;	both (8)
actions (2)	79:15	arrived (2)	40:1;42:6;46:17;47:15;	
21:2,14	alternative (1)	61:10;89:23	48:15;50:25;52:25;	72:23;82:23;87:9,14;
activity (1)	48:24	assessment (7)	55:1;63:14;80:4,7;	89:6
13:15	always (1)	40:2,16;78:18;91:3,	82:8;92:19;93:13	bottom (2)
acts (4)	62:9	4,9;92:3	background (7)	18:22;69:19
47:19;48:1,20;49:6	America (1)	assigned (4)	7:6;11:14,19;12:1;	Boulders (1)
actually (4)	72:25	6:19;10:19;12:17;	29:15;30:4,22	8:12
40:9;54:3;58:2;	among (2)	13:7	bad (1)	Bowen (6)
78:16	23:1,10	assist (1)	60:2	16:11,18,21,24;
address (3)	Analyst (1)	8:15	bar (1)	17:13;18:12
6:3,4,6	39:10	assisting (1)	66:22	box (16)
addressed (1)	and/or (1)	35:12	based (18)	75:9,9,11,21,24;76:2,
5:16	76:1	associate (1) 7:21	15:19;31:18,20;	4,8,11,24;77:4,7,15,20;
administration (1)	animus (1) 97:9	assume (1)	40:19;50:16;67:4;	78:9,22 boxes (3)
7:15	answered (20)	16:13	71:15,16,16;72:4,11, 13;73:24;76:14;77:3;	75:4,5,6
Admission (1)	25:8;26:18;34:5;	assuming (1)	78:7,24;91:8	Brandon (39)
74:25	36:22;37:15,21;42:3;	16:12	basic (2)	15:23;19:16;24:13,
advice (2) 72:23;87:13	58:13;61:4;62:14;	attached (3)	76:7:79:3	18;25:1,3,6,13;27:22;
advised (3)	72:19;73:9,9;74:7;	75:16,16;84:20	basically (2)	30:14,24;32:2,6,7,9;
40:16;50:16;51:23	78:3,4;87:23;93:22;	attack (3)	61:16;70:24	39:19;40:6,17,21;
affairs (6)	94:18;96:2	96:10,17,25	basis (11)	41:20;42:1;47:18;
97:22,25;98:23;	Anthony (1)	attacked (1)	34:11;43:1;47:25;	48:19;53:7,10;57:25;
99:15,20;100:5	6:9	97:10	48:8;51:19;57:12,14;	62:12;79:16;80:21,23;
afield (2)	apologize (1)	attacks (1)	71:23;76:10,23;97:11	90:1,21;91:1,6;94:5;
11:21;99:12	51:16	96:10	became (2)	95:7,15,17;96:8
afternoon (1)	Apparently (1)	attempting (1)	34:23;65:10	break (2)
53:11	101:3	75:25	become (1)	36:25;96:5
again (5)	appear (1)	attention (8)	56:13	Brently (10)
36:1;48:13;59:22;	75:23	25:16;40:7,22;43:12;	becoming (1)	39:23;90:1,12,14,15,
86:4;87:7	appears (3) 60:14;81:10,11	57:20;84:14;87:6;92:1	56:3	21,22;91:2,6,10 brief (3)
against (7)		Attorney (5) 47:11,11;50:14;	behavior (1) 75:25	20:19,19;64:7
17:17;46:9,14,14,23;	apply (1) 12:20	72:23;87:14	Behavioral (1)	briefing (2)
47:1;97:9	Appreciate (1)	Attorney's (8)	84:11	61:11;64:1
agency (1) 100:4	24:20	50:7,23;51:1,5,7;	behind (3)	briefly (1)
Agent (33)	approach (2)	72:24;87:15,18	42:16;61:18;68:20	12:4
5:19;21:24,25;22:11,	61:17;63:2	August (15)	belief (1)	bring (1)
23;26:11,16;27:20;	approached (2)	7:5,25;21:21;23:2;	25:4	68:8
33:21;39:5;40:1,16;	16:24;26:11	25:17,21;32:2;34:24;	beliefs (1)	Brittany (4)
44:1;50:7;51:10;53:6;	approaching (1)	47:17;52:22;53:5;55:5;	24:23	90:5,6,7,10
54:10;61:11;62:4,20;	62:3	64:20,21;89:22	bell (2)	brother (2)
65:21;66:8,10,20;	appropriate (1)	author (1)	94:14,16	39:24;90:10
67:21;68:15,20;73:7;	99:17	85:14	below (7)	brought (14)
78:8;87:9,9;89:7;96:9	Approved (1)	authorities (1)	16:11;76:4;88:11,15;	32:9,22;33:6,9,15,
ago (7)	69:12	92:1	89:18,25;102:9	16;40:7,22;45:13,14;
	1	1	1	1

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al.			-	October 17, 2013
46:1;57:20;86:18;	13:2;76:6;77:16;	clear (1)	compound (5)	70:6;86:15,23
91:25	79:2	34:22	35:22,25;37:6,7;	conversations (2)
Bullen (18)	car (9)	clearance (1)	48:25	22:5;94:22
29:3;42:22;43:6,23;	65:21;66:8,11;67:25;	12:25	concern (8)	conveyed (1)
44:5;55:2,8;57:11;	68:1,13,21,22;80:5	clearly (3)	27:21;40:2,19;44:12;	71:2
58:11,21;72:4,22;	Carpenter (2)	42:11,21;98:18	56:4;61:24;62:1;67:2	copy (1)
73:13,17;75:17;84:19,	15:16;18:8	Client (2)	concerned (2)	93:19
21;87:7	Case (2)	85:2,5	49:24;56:16	corrections (1) 102:9
bullet (2) 44:14,20	14:8;82:12 cause (3)	clients (1) 11:16	concluded (1) 101:8	correctly (5)
bulletins (1)	16:22;50:3;75:10	Client's (1)	conclusion (3)	10:11;51:13;61:15;
73:6	causing (1)	85:4	72:13;83:13;84:5	63:21;86:18
Bush (5)	75:25	close (2)	conclusions (1)	County (9)
85:6,9;86:8,13;87:1	Center (5)	97:2,5	100:11	8:2;10:8;14:7;39:12;
Bushs (2)	8:11,13;11:12;49:20;	closed (1)	concurred (1)	50:15;83:7,21,21;
45:18;86:17	67:12	68:1	68:12	100:7
	certain (4)	closest (1)	condition (1)	couple (4)
\mathbf{C}	21:2,14;27:20;68:4	81:9	65:19	8:1;19:15;34:15,16
	certainly (4)	clothes (1)	conditioning (1)	court (2)
call (13)	42:14;83:23;99:11,	11:3	65:5	9:13;69:12
5:20;12:13;32:6;	14	coach (1)	conduct (3)	create (3)
33:21;50:22;52:14;	certification (1)	65:4	11:6;47:21;48:22	60:3,13;61:1
54:9,15;55:2;66:2;	11:12	Collar (5)	conducted (2)	created (3)
67:15,15;87:17	certified (1)	8:5,11,16;11:11,14	78:8;100:4	59:15,23;60:19
called (9)	11:13	colleague (1)	conducting (3)	Crime (8)
12:11,12;19:6;50:6;	certify (1)	92:6	29:15;30:4,21	8:5,11,16;11:6,12,
65:25;66:2,3;67:11,19	102:6	college (3)	configured (1)	14;39:10;73:1
calls (2)	changed (1)	7:9;8:24;9:20	88:19	criminal (5)
49:18;83:12	48:24	Collins (2)	confirmation (1)	7:11;47:12;50:8,18;
calm (1)	characterization (3)	50:11;87:21	73:23	51:23
70:19	29:12;56:25;85:13	comment (2)	confrontation (2)	Crisis (8)
Came (9)	check (5)	66:24;86:6	56:22,25	32:6,8,14;47:21;
8:6;10:1,16;25:16;	22:12,23;30:9;31:21;	commentary (1)	confronted (3)	48:22;49:13;62:19;
29:25;64:9;72:13;	39:8	15:21	29:6,9,12	67:14 crux (1)
85:23;86:3	checked (14) 22:22;75:5,5,11,22;	comments (8) 15:23,24;45:17,20,	confronting (1) 28:22	31:20
Campbell (29) 32:15,18;35:16;	76:2,8,11,24;77:7,15,	24;46:14;64:2;85:8	connected (3)	currently (1)
36:16;65:25;67:19;	20;78:9,22	committed (2)	98:1,24;99:21	6:10
68:5,14;69:10,25;	checking (4)	51:24;73:1	conspiracy (2)	cursing (1)
70:22;71:10,11;72:7;	31:7;66:20,21;77:3	common (1)	85:6;86:7	15:24
74:10,11;78:18,21,22;	checks (4)	70:1	constantly (1)	custody (7)
79:16,19;81:3,4;85:14,	29:15,21;30:5,22	Commonwealth (3)	70:8	47:24,25;48:6;49:4;
17,17;86:11,16,21	chest (1)	47:10;50:14;72:23	constitute (1)	83:9,19;84:2
Campbell's (1)	70:14	Commonwealth's (3)	47:12	cut (2)
85:13	Chesterfield (22)	50:6;87:14,18	constituted (1)	40:12;90:1
can (44)	6:18;7:25;8:2;10:3,7,	communicated (1)	57:12	
5:20;6:4;14:1;15:8;	11,12;13:10;14:7;18:2;	40:1	Constitution (1)	D
17:11,12;20:16,24;	22:3,17;26:15;39:12;	Communication (1)	15:25	
23:5,11;24:13;25:1;	50:15;63:11;72:24;	49:20	contact (19)	Daddy (1)
29:1;30:16;31:16;33:4;	79:24;81:12,17;87:14;	Communications (2)	22:13,15;26:23;	87:1
36:1;37:23;41:8;42:3,	100:7	67:11;78:25	30:14,23;32:2;35:11;	dancing (1)
13;46:4;48:13;54:2;	chose (1)	Community (1)	47:18;48:18;49:22,25;	43:9
58:2;59:8;60:7;62:14;	63:13	84:10	53:7,10;63:9;64:8;	danger (1)
63:5;67:13,15;74:13;	chosen (2)	Compared (1)	69:2;87:13;88:1,12	24:23
77:10;79:15;80:18;	12:23;63:10	15:2	contacted (5)	database (9)
86:4;93:1;94:8;95:8,	citation (1)	complainant (2)	26:11;31:8;45:14,14;	29:15,17,21,25;30:4,
16;97:20;98:10;99:10,	44:9	27:22;28:16	51:7	9,22;31:8,21
25	city (2)	complainants (1)	contains (1)	databases (2)
candidate (1)	83:21;96:17	53:9	87:7	22:13;39:16
13:2	claim (1)	complete (2)	continuing (1)	date (2)
capable (4)	60:9	14:17,20 completely (2)	71:1	52:20,22

conversation (6)

66:16;67:23;69:25;

day (7)

16:23;28:21;64:15,

 $completely\ (2)$

53:16,21

47:19;48:1,20;49:6

capacity (4)

clarify (2)

29:2,5

-			I	, , , ,
16;65:13;78:1;89:22	77:17;78:7,17;79:11;	doctor (1)	22:10;29:3;31:19;	evolved (1)
days (4)	84:22;85:15;95:10	65:12	36:11;39:4,5;40:12;	12:9
19:16,19;20:1,10	detention (10)	document (26)	42:23,25;43:6,22;44:5;	exact (3)
dealing (4)	19:16;20:2;21:3,4,	14:16,19,21,24;17:4;	55:2,8,13;57:11;58:11,	52:20;56:4;86:22
14:23;34:13,25;35:1	17;23:23;34:18;98:1,	19:5;39:2;60:15,21;	21;72:4,5,22;73:17;	exactly (9)
deals (1)	24;99:21	61:5;69:13,18;75:14;	74:2,3;75:17;84:19,22;	28:21;62:15;63:24,
99:14	determination (8)	76:17,20;84:12,15,17;	87:8;88:11,15;89:6,9;	25;67:14;68:11;71:9;
Dear (1)	31:7;33:10;47:25;	85:16;88:23;92:19;	91:8	78:21;86:22
44:8	48:8;49:5;57:13;73:22;	93:4,15,17,20,23	emails (1)	EXAMINATION (1)
debriefed (1)	79:5	documented (1)	73:2	5:14
80:8	determinations (2)	60:23	Emergency (2)	examine (2)
decided (2)	32:14,20	Doe (1)	49:20;67:11	28:9,10
		99:7		examiner (1)
33:21;56:17	determine (10)		emotions (1)	
decision (7)	45:25,25;47:19,20;	done (2)	67:8	11:13
30:17,19;46:3,4;	48:19,21;49:18,21,23;	58:10;79:6	employed (2)	exception (1)
55:16;72:18;74:8	50:8	door (2)	10:7;13:14	102:8
defendants (1)	determined (18)	33:18;62:17	employment (4)	exclusive (2)
99:8	29:22;30:10,13,23;	doors (1)	6:3;7:17,18;9:4	70:11;72:18
definitely (1)	32:6,9;35:14;36:7;	68:1	encourage (1)	Excuse (4)
53:25	37:19;46:8;47:12;	down (12)	20:8	10:21;25:23;32:1;
degree (2)	48:18;49:4;51:20;54:6;	9:19;28:4;37:2,5,13;	end (4)	53:6
8:18,20	55:13;63:8;66:24	41:15,17;43:4;47:16;	31:25;37:5,6;44:6	Exhibit (68)
degrees (1)	determining (1)	53:18;61:9;79:20	ended (1)	5:1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,
53:22	36:19	driver's (1)	82:12	10;14:6;18:22,25;19:2,
dehydrated (2)	developments (1)	67:24	energy (1)	7,8,9;25:23,24;26:10;
64:18;65:10	32:12	due (2)	66:22	27:13,18;38:9,10,19;
dehydration (1)	difference (3)	76:5;77:16	enforcement (4)	43:13,20;44:18;45:10,
65:11	32:25;41:3,12	during (7)	6:5;8:15;13:15;	21;47:15;49:17;55:1,3;
Dennis (2)	different (3)	9:4,20;13:13;20:6;	66:17	57:11;58:11;59:2,3,5,8,
50:11;87:21	40:25;41:7,19	45:12;69:24;70:5	engage (1)	12,16,17,18,21,22;
department (20)	difficulty (1)	duties (2)	95:13	60:4,10,13,23;61:2,8;
1.11.8.14 1.111.1	00.12	1 11.1 4	engaged (3)	69.77.74.71.75.4.
7:21;8:2,4,7;10:1,2,	60:15	11:1,4	engaged (3)	69:7,7;74:21;75:4;
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1,	dinner (1)		66:16;94:22;95:2	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10;
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2;	dinner (1) 64:17	E	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14;
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6)	E	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12;	E early (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6	E early (1) 16:25	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6	E early (1) 16:25	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14;	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17,	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24;
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1;	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23;	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8;	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8,	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8,	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1)	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1;	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7)	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15;	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17;	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22;	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23 detained (3)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7 discussions (9)	E early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22; 64:5;65:9;67:6;68:13,	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2) 63:3;89:23	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3 extreme (2)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23 detained (3) 16:24;33:15;74:14	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7 discussions (9) 17:16;23:13;24:8,25;	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22; 64:5;65:9;67:6;68:13, 17;77:3;91:4;94:6	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2) 63:3;89:23 everyone (1)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3 extreme (2) 85:5;86:7
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23 detained (3) 16:24;33:15;74:14 Detective (14)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7 discussions (9) 17:16;23:13;24:8,25; 25:5,12;95:2,5,13	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22; 64:5;65:9;67:6;68:13, 17;77:3;91:4;94:6 else's (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2) 63:3;89:23 everyone (1) 77:13	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3 extreme (2) 85:5;86:7 extremely (1)
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23 detained (3) 16:24;33:15;74:14 Detective (14) 5:17;22:12;37:10;	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7 discussions (9) 17:16;23:13;24:8,25; 25:5,12;95:2,5,13 District (1)	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22; 64:5;65:9;67:6;68:13, 17;77:3;91:4;94:6 else's (1) 88:16	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2) 63:3;89:23 everyone (1) 77:13 evidenced (2)	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3 extreme (2) 85:5;86:7 extremely (1) 70:5
5,12,13,15;11:15;13:1, 6,8,11;14:7;18:2; 26:16;89:1;100:8 Department's (1) 22:17 DEPONENT (5) 9:11,15;29:8;69:14; 101:10 deposition (7) 24:2,3;78:21;79:14; 101:8;102:7,8 Deputy (2) 50:14;81:17 describe (1) 19:10 described (1) 68:4 describing (5) 42:15;70:22;85:8; 86:10,23 descriptions (1) 64:2 designation (1) 16:19 detail (2) 39:3;100:23 detained (3) 16:24;33:15;74:14 Detective (14)	dinner (1) 64:17 DIRECT (6) 5:14;35:11;43:12; 71:21;84:14;87:6 directed (1) 87:13 directing (1) 98:15 direction (1) 28:4 directly (1) 23:25 discovery (1) 24:1 discuss (6) 32:7;61:20;62:19,23; 63:16;74:10 discussed (7) 22:25;23:7,10;39:6; 94:12;97:19;100:22 discussing (1) 33:20 discussion (7) 24:11;35:15,15; 46:22;62:24;72:5,7 discussions (9) 17:16;23:13;24:8,25; 25:5,12;95:2,5,13	early (1) 16:25 earning (1) 9:22 easier (1) 9:13 East (1) 6:11 Eastern (1) 72:25 ECC (4) 49:18,19,22;52:14 education (1) 7:7 effect (1) 56:2 either (3) 13:14;28:20;93:6 electrician (1) 8:1 else (14) 24:14;26:25;32:17; 36:18;41:25;55:22; 64:5;65:9;67:6;68:13, 17;77:3;91:4;94:6 else's (1)	66:16;94:22;95:2 enough (1) 38:7 entered (1) 74:8 entirely (1) 66:15 entirety (2) 70:5;72:6 entitled (4) 14:6;84:10;100:17, 20 Erie (1) 7:10 evaluated (4) 32:8;33:22;67:1; 68:9 evaluation (7) 32:10,22;33:6;36:8, 20;47:22;48:22 even (4) 57:14;58:20;97:1; 98:8 eventually (1) 74:14 everybody (2) 63:3;89:23 everyone (1) 77:13	84:10;87:2,6,8;89:10; 92:16,20,21;93:14; 95:25;97:19,20 exhibits (2) 14:3,4 experience (3) 13:23;34:8,11 experiences (1) 35:1 expired (6) 27:3,5;29:19,24; 31:22;39:18 explain (1) 85:3 explained (1) 30:17 explains (1) 64:16 exposure (1) 13:23 express (1) 96:9 expressed (1) 70:6 extra (1) 50:3 extreme (2) 85:5;86:7 extremely (1)

Damei Lee Bowen, et al.	T	T	T	October 17, 2013
44:13	figure (2)	56:3	given (2)	22;83:12,16,22;85:10,
	20:4;59:14	Form (12)	24:3;44:12	12;88:3,6,8,23;90:5;
${f F}$	final (2)	19:20;31:9;48:3,9;	gives (1)	91:20;92:2,11;94:3,9,
F	27:19;28:4	49:8;60:2;63:19;71:13;	44:20	24;95:4,6,15;97:1,5,11;
foco (4)				
face (4)	financial (1)	72:2;83:11;88:21;	giving (1) 66:21	98:2,22,25;99:4,6,9,24;
14:16,19;75:15;	11:7	91:13		100:6,13;101:5
80:18	find (13)	former (5)	goes (1)	hand (1)
Facebook (43)	11:7;24:24;26:22;	45:18;46:9,15,24;	27:21	68:22
23:14;24:10;27:22;	36:3;37:17;41:15;	86:17	government (5)	handwriting (1)
28:17,18,24;29:2;	51:19;63:5;82:1;88:25;	Fortunately (1)	47:20;48:2,21;49:7;	92:23
31:19;35:17;36:6,10;	93:10;97:7,13	97:18	96:13	happen (1)
40:3,6,6,9,10,20,20,21,	finding (1)	forward (2)	Granderson (2)	65:7
24,25;41:4,5,17,18,24;	29:18	54:7;56:2	18:17;68:19	happened (17)
42:8,8,24,24;44:7,8,9,	fine (5)	forwarded (3)	Granger (24)	16:3;20:12,18;39:2;
20;45:1,9;54:18;57:25;	5:18,23;6:7;65:14;	28:17;36:11;40:12	22:11,23;25:18;	56:17;60:22,23;61:5;
61:25;85:4;86:24;	66:23	found (1)	26:12,17;27:20;33:21;	64:13,16;66:4,6,12,19;
90:17;91:7	finish (2)	26:23	39:5;40:2,16;42:12,16;	67:10,17;82:11
Facebooks (1)	54:23;82:18	foundation (9)	61:11;62:5,21;66:21;	happening (1)
41:1	finished (1)	31:14;46:3;55:19;	67:21;68:15;72:5;73:7;	38:23
facilities (1)	29:17	79:4;83:17;84:5;85:18;	78:8;87:10;89:7;96:9	happy (3)
79:24	finishes (1)	91:13,16	Granger's (6)	19:9:43:2,3
facility (4)	9:9	four (4)	42:17,20;65:21;66:8,	hard (1)
6:13;82:3,25;83:3	first (18)	8:19;20:2;58:23;	11;68:20	56:11
facing (1)	7:17;14:10;15:14;	97:6	great (1)	harm (11)
81:9	19:6,8;25:15;27:19;	fourth (1)	100:22	71:3,13,24;75:10,21,
fact (1)	28:18;39:4;54:24;	61:9	grew (1)	24;76:1,5,6;77:16;79:2
31:21	66:13;70:21;75:3,9;	frankly (1)	7:8	head (2)
factoring (1)	87:8;88:6,7,19	62:15	Group (2)	85:20;86:1
72:17	five (4)	fraud (1)	12:13;63:15	headquarters (1)
factual (1)	34:16,21;35:5,5	11:13	guess (4)	6:23
97:11	five-hour (1)	Friday (4)	12:24;13:1;52:18;	health (9)
	79:13		63:12	
fainted (2)		53:12;54:7,14;56:18		13:16,17;33:24;34:3;
64:14;65:20	five-year (1)	friends (3)	guy (1)	63:16;67:14;78:16;
fair (7)	34:22	85:4;96:24;97:16	66:25	79:6;84:11
21:11;23:23;24:15;	flagged (1)	front (9)	guys (2)	hear (1)
28:12,13;38:7;56:4	49:23	14:3;33:18;43:15;	36:24;89:1	67:23
familiar (1)	flew (1)	59:4;62:17;69:8;74:22;		heard (4)
93:15	96:13	84:22;100:20	H	23:25;86:12;94:12;
family (1)	flip (2)	full (3)	/	95:24
15:23	52:25;93:21	6:2;14:7;15:3	half (2)	hearing (2)
far (4)	fluids (1)	Fullerton (3)	7:20,22	96:3;100:20
11:21;47:4;52:4;	64:17	43:23,25;55:8	Halfway (2)	heat (1)
99:12	follow (1)	full-time (3)	47:16;66:14	64:18
FBI (14)	26:16	6:19;9:1,22	HAMBRICK (124)	held (1)
6:10,19;12:19;13:1;	following (2)	funded (1)	6:4;9:9,12;11:18,21,	82:2
21:20;30:13,23,25;	65:12;102:9	8:14	24;13:3;15:8;16:13;	Henrico (1)
40:7,22;44:1,25;85:3,5	follows (1)	further (5)	17:4,9;18:3;19:22,25;	34:17
FBI's (1)	5:13	32:12;43:4;53:8;	20:7,15;23:4,15,19;	hereby (1)
31:10	food (1)	62:24;101:10	24:12,17;25:2,9;26:6;	102:6
FCPD (5)	65:11	future (1)	27:13;29:1,11;30:16;	Here's (1)
87:25;88:2,12,12;	football (1)	71:3	31:15;32:24;34:7;	24:18
89:1	65:4		35:18,21,25;38:12,15;	Hey (1)
federal (2)	Force (22)	G	41:8;42:2,22;43:6,9;	92:6
12:11;51:1	6:20;12:9,11,19;		45:2;46:2,10,16,19;	hiding (1)
federally (1)	13:7;21:21;22:7,20;	gathered (1)	48:4,11,23;51:17,22;	11:8
8:14	23:1,10,13;24:9;31:1,3,	63:15	52:9,12,13,17;54:19,	higher (1)
felt (5)	7,10,10,12;34:24;	gave (4)	22;55:7,10,15,19;56:6,	70:18
13:1;47:4;49:14;	41:25;44:3;94:1	50:20;61:16;63:1;	11;57:3,5;58:1,12,16,	himself (3)
66:23;72:14	foregoing (1)	66:22	20,23;60:7;61:3;62:13;	78:22;79:2,6
few (1)	102:6	gentle (1)	64:22;65:2;69:15;	hired (1)
		57:2		8:2
56:8	forget (1)		70:10;72:1,3;73:16;	
field (2)	67:14	gentleman (2)	74:2;76:12,15,19;77:1,	history (1)
6:10;21:21	forgot (1)	82:9,14	6,10;78:2,10,14;81:18,	7:18

				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
hit (1)	Including (1)	internal (7)	jobs (1)	last (10)
96:14	20:21	97:8,22,25;98:23;	9:7	34:15;44:18;45:10,
holding (1)	incompetent (1)	99:15,20;100:4	John (9)	21;53:7;61:10;80:2,21;
97:8	33:11	interpret (1)	21:22,24;25:17;	92:15,17
home (8)	incomplete (5)	42:14	47:17;51:9,11;53:6;	later (6)
6:6;28:22;80:8;	14:20,24;75:15;	Interrogatories (2)	54:11;99:7	15:15;19:19;20:10;
82:12;83:15;93:11,12;	84:18,23	69:11,11	Joint (15)	38:22;54:2;67:18
96:9	incorrect (1) 16:23	interrupted (1) 9:18	6:19;12:19;13:7;	Lauck (1) 100:21
Honda (1) 93:6	incredibly (1)	interstate (1)	21:20;22:6,20;23:1,10, 12;24:9;30:25;31:6;	launched (1)
honestly (1)	77:2	8:15	34:24;41:24;44:2	96:13
90:23	indented (1)	Intervention (5)	joked (1)	law (6)
hope (2)	75:7	32:7;47:21;48:22;	70:6	6:5;8:15;13:15;
25:7;68:2	indicated (8)	49:13;62:20	JTTF (1)	50:18;51:1;66:17
hot (1)	26:14;33:14;35:4;	Interview (21)	63:12	laws (1)
65:1	55:24;70:4;71:19;	57:3,4,5,7;61:18;	Judge (4)	50:8
house (3)	72:10,21	62:10,17;67:5;71:16;	99:12;100:16,19,21	lay (1)
29:7;49:23;66:14	indicates (3)	72:11,14;73:5,6,13,16,	July (1)	60:9
Howard (4)	14:17,20;24:22	19,25;77:25;78:8;	8:6	least (1)
29:3;43:23;72:4,22	indicating (1)	80:13;81:3	jurisdictions (1)	28:8
Hudson's (1)	16:23	interviewed (1)	12:10	leave (1)
99:13	individuals (4)	96:8	justice (2)	67:1
Huh (1)	13:17;35:2;71:4,13	into (10)	7:11,16	led (1)
90:13	inform (1)	12:9;47:24,25;48:6;	justify (1)	23:22
human (2)	63:3	49:4;64:15;72:17;74:8;	78:9	Lee (1) 90:10
76:7;79:3 humid (1)	information (23) 21:14;26:15;27:21;	91:23;96:13 investigated (1)	K	Left (2)
65:1	29:25;30:2;31:18;	11:5	K	8:4;11:15
	35:12,13;36:4,5;37:18;	Investigating (2)	Kaufmann's (1)	legal (4)
I	41:20;45:8;50:17;53:8;	11:16;42:1	7:20	83:13;84:5;87:13;
	57:17;72:22;73:5;76:2;	investigations (1)	keep (2)	89:6
idea (3)	77:19,23;89:6;93:25	11:7	6:4;72:8	Less (1)
62:6;92:23,25	informed (3)	investigative (3)	killed (2)	67:18
identified (1)	47:17;53:5;69:20	8:10;10:22;12:5	96:25;97:17	Liberty (9)
67:12	injured (2)	invite (1)	kind (5)	93:14;94:1,13,15;
identify (1)	96:25;97:16	43:2	10:24;64:16;70:7,15;	95:2,11,14,18,23
59:8	inquiry (1)	Involuntary (1)	77:12	Lieutenant (2)
identity (1)	62:24	74:24	knew (12)	15:16;18:8
99:7	in-service (1) 13:20	involved (3) 63:3;74:25;79:24	20:5,8;23:20,20;	lightheartedness (1) 70:7
ill (2)	inspection (7)	involvement (2)	25:5;27:22;45:3;57:19;	
34:13;35:2 ill-mannered (1)		myorvement (2)		limitations (1)
	27.3 6.29.19 24.		69:1,4;82:10;91:5 knowing (2)	limitations (1)
	27:3,6;29:19,24; 30:10:31:22:39:18	82:12;86:10	knowing (2)	19:25
39:1	30:10;31:22;39:18	82:12;86:10 involving (5)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5	19:25 Limited (1)
		82:12;86:10	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23)	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11
39:1 Illuminati (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5	19:25 Limited (1)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11;	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22;	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21;	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6)	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17,	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6)	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17,	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1;
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2) 70:5,9	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1)	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1; 18:11;26:23;45:12;
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9 Incident (3)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16 JC (2)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1) 8:1	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1;
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2) 70:5,9 intent (1)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1) 8:1 Lack (5)	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8,89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1; 18:11;26:23;45:12; 54:12,13;63:6;64:17;
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9 Incident (3) 14:7,8;15:2	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2) 70:5,9 intent (1) 42:16	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 J jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16 JC (2) 7:19,23	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1) 8:1	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8,89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1; 18:11;26:23;45:12; 54:12,13;63:6;64:17; 70:18;80:18
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9 Incident (3) 14:7,8;15:2 incidents (1) 50:2 includes (1)	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2) 70:5,9 intent (1) 42:16 interaction (1) 12:25 interactions (1)	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16 JC (2) 7:19,23 Jeep (1) 93:7 job (3)	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1) 8:1 Lack (5) 46:2;55:19;76:6;	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1; 18:11;26:23;45:12; 54:12,13;63:6;64:17; 70:18;80:18 local (2) 8:15;12:10 long (4)
39:1 Illuminati (1) 44:8 imagine (1) 86:24 immediate (1) 71:3 immediately (1) 66:1 impair (1) 24:6 important (1) 9:17 Inactive (1) 14:9 Incident (3) 14:7,8;15:2 incidents (1) 50:2	30:10;31:22;39:18 inspired (2) 27:5;29:24 instability (1) 70:1 instead (3) 20:9;43:9;77:6 instructed (2) 38:1;87:17 intend (2) 41:5;42:7 intended (1) 41:6 intense (2) 70:5,9 intent (1) 42:16 interaction (1) 12:25	82:12;86:10 involving (5) 22:3,6,7;25:5;75:1 issued (1) 26:24 issues (2) 13:17;63:17 jail (5) 74:16,20;83:6,7,21 Jason (2) 43:23,25 Jay (2) 25:25;27:16 JC (2) 7:19,23 Jeep (1) 93:7	knowing (2) 62:7;65:5 knowledge (23) 23:9,12;24:1,11; 25:12;46:8,13;57:10; 58:9,10,15,19;76:10, 23;80:3;83:9;85:22; 93:5;94:5;95:1;97:21; 99:20;102:7 knows (6) 31:14;54:22;76:17, 19,20;82:14 L laborer (1) 8:1 Lack (5) 46:2;55:19;76:6; 77:16;79:1	19:25 Limited (1) 69:11 line (1) 79:15 LINX (3) 39:8,14,14 L-I-N-X (2) 39:8;89:11 listed (1) 102:9 lists (2) 44:6,13 little (12) 9:19;11:13;12:1; 18:11;26:23;45:12; 54:12,13;63:6;64:17; 70:18;80:18 local (2) 8:15;12:10

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al.			T	October 17, 2013
64:15	mean (10)	mine (3)	22:25;51:15	10;43:13,20;44:14;
look (5)			*	
. /	14:25;18:4;38:25;	60:1;90:1,2	narrative (2)	45:10,21;47:16;49:17;
16:10;25:22;70:16;	41:6;53:21;54:21;62:6;	minute (2)	59:12,24	55:1,3;57:12;58:11;
82:8;97:20	70:13,17;99:6	72:14;81:15	narrowed (1)	59:2,3,16,17,18,23;
looking (1)	meaning (2)	minutes (3)	72:10	60:4,13,16,23;61:2,8;
43:16	91:5;99:10	43:10;56:8;67:18	narrowing (1)	69:7,8;74:21;75:4,5;
looks (6)	meant (3)	misphrasing (1)	72:8	84:10;87:2,7,8;89:10;
15:9;59:24,24;60:14;	29:6,9;85:18	55:25	National (3)	92:17,20,21;93:14;
83:4;90:14	medications (1)	missile (1)	8:5,11;11:11	95:25;97:19,20;99:14
loss (3)	24:5	96:13	nature (1)	
7:19,21,22	member (3)	mistake (1)	57:22	O
lot (3)	34:23;95:10,17	65:3	near (2)	-
11:7;59:12;67:7	members (1)	moment (3)	18:21;69:19	oath (1)
lower (1)	23:1	35:4;87:7;93:21	necessary (1)	25:15
70:18	mental (9)	money (1)	62:20	object (17)
Luger (2)	13:16,17;33:24;34:3;	11:8	need (10)	14:12;21:5;42:11;
93:10,10	63:16;67:14;70:1;	monitoring (4)	47:7,21;48:21;49:12;	48:3,9;52:4;53:16;
lunch (1)	78:16;79:6	54:17;57:24;58:4;	60:8;66:25,25;67:16,	54:24;56:1,9;63:19;
64:17	mentally (5)	94:1	16;85:21	72:2;74:6;75:13;84:16;
	33:11;34:13;35:1,2;	months (3)	needed (5)	88:21;91:12
\mathbf{M}	61:19	8:1,6;34:16	30:14,23;33:21;	objecting (1)
	mentioned (2)	mood (4)	49:14,24	42:18
M16 (1)	63:7;86:25	69:21,24;70:9,13	needs (3)	objection (77)
93:1	Mercedes (1)	more (19)	68:8;76:7;79:3	14:21;17:4,9,12;
M240 (1)	93:6	9:19;10:21;15:8;	new (4)	18:3;19:20;20:15;23:4,
93:2	Mercyhurst (2)	25:6;34:22;37:21;39:2;	6:13;10:24,25;96:17	15;24:12,16;28:1;
	7:13,13	44:12;45:4;51:4;54:12,	next (12)	29:11;30:16;31:9;
Magistrate (3) 16:22,25;79:7	met (2)	13;56:4,10,13,16,16;	12:3,4;16:23;38:19;	32:24;33:25;35:18,21,
mailbox (1)	81:4;85:2	57:22;63:6		
66:16	Metropolitan (1)	morning (4)	49:16;66:12;67:10; 84:9;87:2;89:9;90:2;	25;36:21;37:12,20,25;
	12:12	16:25;54:9;65:4,5	92:15	41:8;42:2;45:2;46:2,
makes (1)	MICHAEL (24)		NFD (1)	10,16,19;48:11,23;
9:13		most (1) 53:24	32:10	49:8;54:19;55:15;56:6,
making (3)	5:12,20,22,23,24;6:1,			24;58:12;61:3;62:13;
15:23;49:22,25	9;32:14,18;39:23;	motivation (1) 97:8	night (1)	70:10;72:3,16;73:8;
malnourished (1)	67:18;69:10;77:23;		65:6	74:1;76:12,15;77:1,1,
64:18	78:18,21,22;79:16;	move (6)	ninesic (1)	13;78:2,10,13,14;79:4;
management (3)	81:3;85:13,13,17,17;	25:1;56:18;57:13,16,	14:4	82:7;83:11,12,16,22,
22:14,16,18	86:15;90:15	16;59:2	none (2)	23;84:25;85:10;88:23;
manager (3)	might (5)	Moved (9)	14:1;99:4	91:20;92:2,9;94:3,24;
7:19,23;8:11	62:1,4,20;77:3;92:23	7:24;53:10;54:7;	nonprofit (1)	96:1;97:1,4;98:2;
manner (2)	Mike (2)	55:14;56:2,2,14,22;	8:14	99:22,24;100:6
62:2;71:18	5:20,22	57:9	nonverbal (1)	objections (1)
mannerisms (1)	MINCKS (91)	Movement (12)	73:20	84:4
68:4	14:12,16,19,23;15:1,	93:15;94:2,13,15;	nonverbally (1)	observed (3)
many (4)	4;17:12;18:24;19:1,4,	95:3,11,14,18,23,24,	67:8	28:23;66:13;76:14
34:14,18,20,25	8,20;21:5;26:1,18;	24;96:4	nor (1)	obtain (1)
Marine (1)	28:1,5,11;29:5,10;31:9,	MSOG (1)	98:20	17:17
25:13	13;33:25;34:5;36:21;	12:13	note (2)	obtained (2)
marked (18)	37:1,11,20,24;38:3;	much (2)	19:13,19	11:12;41:20
5:1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,	42:10,15,21;48:3,9,12;	26:25;44:19	notes (11)	obviously (1)
10;25:22;26:1;43:13;	49:8;52:3;53:15,20,24;	multiple (1)	14:11;15:7,9;20:12;	73:18
59:3,16;60:4;92:16;	54:3;56:9,24;63:19;	15:10	21:1;27:12,18;31:25;	October (1)
95:25	72:2,16;73:8,12;74:1,	mutually (2)	38:10,25;40:14	8:3
master's (5)	6;75:13;78:5,13,15,20;	70:11;72:18	notified (2)	off (4)
7:15;8:21,25;9:2,23	79:4;82:4,7,17,20,23;	myself (1)	21:19;47:11	52:4;66:9;70:16;
matter (3)	83:11,14,23;84:4,16,	67:12	notify (1)	90:1
28:16;45:14;51:24	23,25;85:24;86:3;	% T	47:7	offenses (1)
May (9)	87:23;88:21;91:12,16,	N	nowhere (1)	8:16
10:21;12:7;14:5;	23;92:4,8;94:17;96:1;		25:3	office (13)
18:6,19;23:24;24:8;	97:4;98:7,9,13,15,18;	Nalepa (1)	Number (61)	6:11;8:12,12;10:8;
55:24;58:10	99:2,5,7,22;101:3	39:10	5:1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,	21:21;50:7,23;51:1,5,
maybe (1)	mind (2)	name (6)	10;14:6,8;18:23;25:23,	8;72:24;87:15,18
62:1	9:18;62:16	6:2;10:23,23;16:14;	24;26:10;31:13;38:9,9,	Officer (11)
		I .	1	

Daniel Lee Bowen, et al.	1			October 17, 2013
16.11 19 21 24.	64.7	40.12	24.24.25.1	29.5
16:11,18,21,24;	64:7	40:13	24:24;25:1	28:5
17:13;18:12,14,17;	own (3)	patch (1)	plaintiff's (3)	prepared (6)
68:19;81:9,12	24:1;76:7;79:3	60:16	24:23;25:4,23	14:11;76:21;78:15,
officers (2)	_	patrol (3)	please (5)	17;97:21,24
17:17;81:7	P	10:20;12:4;80:5	20:25;36:1;37:23;	prescreen (2)
officially (1)		pending (1)	46:17;48:13	75:15;84:20
100:1	Page (64)	60:3	plenty (1)	prescreening (1)
old (3)	14:9,25;15:19;18:22,	Penney's (2)	55:25	75:17
87:25;88:11;93:6	24,25;19:1,2,4,7,8,11;	7:20,23	pm (3)	present (3)
one (27)	26:2;27:19;38:8,10,12,	Pennsylvania (3)	96:6,6;101:8	61:12;63:17;67:21
7:13;12:9;13:20;	13,13;40:6,20,21,25,	7:8,9,10	point (9)	presented (1)
21:16;24:19,21;25:25;	25;41:5,5,18,18;42:8,8,	Pentagon (5)	30:3;52:8;54:4;	16:22
29:18,22;33:17;34:16;	24,25;43:4,5,20,22;	96:11,14,21,25;	57:18;66:5;75:6;80:9;	President (6)
39:5,21;41:18;42:23;	44:7,8,18,20;45:1,9,10,	97:10	81:11;84:6	45:18;85:6,8;86:7,
48:19;55:16;60:3;	21;49:16,16,17;53:1,1;	people (9)	points (2)	12,17
68:17;79:16,18;81:15;	55:3;61:8;62:1;69:18;	15:10;17:25;18:1,4;	44:14,20	presidents (3)
87:3;90:11;92:6,15;	71:2;75:3;84:15;85:2;	23:20;46:20;48:5;	Police (20)	46:9,15,24
99:1	86:6;87:8;88:6,7,19;	55:25;62:10	8:2;10:1,5,11,13,15;	pretty (3)
only (6)	90:17;91:7	percent (1)	13:10;14:7;18:2,14;	11:21;93:19,19
29:23;31:21;72:9;	Page/Line (1)	74:18	22:13,14,17;26:15;	prevention (3)
73:5;84:17;91:1	102:11	period (5)	39:15;81:7,8,12;89:1;	7:19,21,23
open (2)		8:8;13:13;34:20,22;	100:8	previous (1)
91:4;92:3	pages (1)	38:24	polite (1)	50:2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	75:19		57:7	
opened (3)	paragraph (18)	person (6)		previously (6)
40:2,16;91:10	14:10;15:14,21;	32:13;33:14,17;	poor (1) 93:19	18:10,15;84:12;
operations (2)	16:10;17:3,8;20:19;	39:12;80:17,19		89:10;93:18,23
10:19;12:12	27:19;44:8;47:16;53:4,	personal (4)	posed (1)	prior (18)
opinion (5)	8;61:9,11;75:8;88:5,9,	42:24;44:19,25;45:9	24:23	20:21;21:3,15,16,17;
17:7;46:11;47:8;	18	personally (3)	position (1) 12:21	22:5;23:2;28:22;34:16,
58:15;78:12 opposed (2)	paraphrase (1) 15:22	18:13;56:21;77:21	positive (1)	18,21;49:25;52:25; 56:5;61:11;80:22;81:4;
48:25;59:17	paraphrasing (1)	personnel (1) 66:17	90:20	95:24
order (6)	56:12	persons (1)	Possibly (2)	private (2)
45:12;82:8,21;92:5;	Pardon (4)	33:17	27:4;44:12	13:15;41:23
99:9,13	14:18;19:3;91:15;	pertaining (2)	posted (4)	probable (1)
organized (1)	100:18	95:15,17	40:3,20;44:6;45:9	16:22
11:5	Parham (3)	Petition (3)	posting (6)	probably (6)
oriented (1)	6:11,15,21	74:24;75:18,19	41:24;85:5;90:17,22,	10:20;34:15;52:16;
54:13	PARIS (21)	petitioner (1)	25;91:6	64:18;71:7;86:25
others (5)	5:12,17,19;6:9;	75:9	postings (23)	probe (1)
71:24;72:15;73:24;	25:24;37:10;59:3;60:4;	phone (5)	24:10;27:23;28:17,	65:16
75:11,24	61:1;69:20;70:2,4;	54:9,15;67:20;68:23;	19,24;29:2;31:19;	problem (3)
,		74:12	35:17;36:6,10;40:5;	
Otherwise (3) 30:18;95:16;99:12	72:10;77:17,23;78:7, 17;79:11;84:22;85:15;		41:21;54:12,18;56:3,	6:8;26:6;64:10
		phrase (2) 56:4;94:15	13;61:21,23;62:24,25;	problems (1)
ought (1) 91:25	95:10 Park (1)	phrases (2)	63:7;64:3;86:16	13:18
out (32)	8:12	42:7;92:25	posts (3)	proceedings (1) 75:1
6:10,13,17,21;11:7;	parked (1)	physical (6)	44:11;85:4;86:24	professional (3)
20:4;24:24;29:18;36:3;	66:9	64:10:65:19:69:2;	potential (2)	49:15;78:16;79:6
37:7,17;41:15;45:12;	part (6)	75:10,21,24	50:5;67:3	protect (2)
50:2;51:19;52:4,23;	22:6;24:17;31:3,12;	physically (1)	potentially (2)	76:6;79:2
59:15;61:25;62:1;63:5;	44:2;48:5	65:10	35:2;71:7	provide (3)
65:3;66:13,14,18;	PARTHEMOS (4)	picture (6)	precaution (1)	76:7;79:2;98:20
68:22;70:14;81:8;82:1;	19:5;100:16,19,25	79:19;80:16,16;81:7;	50:3	provided (1)
88:25;97:7,14	particular (3)	82:2;83:1	preclude (1)	50:17
outside (5)	61:6;75:14;84:17	PIEPGRASS (5)	72:17	providing (2)
83:24;92:5;98:12,18;	particularly (1)	42:19;79:18,21;90:6,	predicate (1)	89:5;98:17
99:22	11:5	8	77:20	public (15)
outstanding (1)	part-time (2)	place (3)	preliminary (3)	13:15;40:5,8,10,20,
29:23	9:7,20	6:3,5;38:21	29:15;30:4,22	24;41:4,17;42:7,23;
over (3)	passenger (1)	plain (1)	premise (2)	44:7;47:20;48:1,20;
40:2,19;74:12	67:25	11:3	28:7;53:17	49:6
overview (1)	paste (1)	plaintiff (2)	premising (1)	punched (1)
- (1)	Paste (1)	P (2)	F= 3	Pariette (1)
		a a		(=) 0m

Daniei Lee Bowen, et al.			T	October 17, 2013
90:2	63:25;99:5	41:20;86:16;95:2,14	responding (1)	99:22,24;100:6
			89:19	
purpose (1)	reason (9)	related (1)		sat (1)
59:16	30:17;31:14,15;	98:2	response (2)	66:10
put (3)	37:11;50:20;61:17;	relates (3)	50:25;89:13	saw (5)
12:8;14:4;80:4	72:9;97:24;102:11	24:12,14;95:7	responses (1)	31:21;40:9,12;65:12;
putting (1)	recall (33)	relating (2)	71:17	80:21
61:25	14:1;18:16;23:11;	86:16;94:5	returning (5)	saying (4)
	25:21;27:2;38:5;46:25;	relation (1)	23:13;24:10,24,25;	28:8;48:16;92:12;
Q	51:13;52:8,19;54:15;	71:17	25:13	96:15
	62:15;63:21,25;64:2,4,	relatively (1)	review (1)	scene (1)
quick (2)	5;71:9;74:13;79:8;	65:1	60:8	33:10
7:6;41:10	86:18;90:23,23;93:20;	relaxed (1)	reviewed (3)	school (2)
quite (2)	95:22;96:3,15,18,20,	70:12	35:16;36:10,11	7:9,12
38:22;62:15	20,22;97:23,24	relevant (5)	rhetoric (2)	scope (7)
quote (2)	received (8)	20:2;51:18;76:1;	44:13,19	52:4;82:21;83:24;
15:2;94:1	13:20;22:10;53:9;	99:1,10	Richmond (14)	92:5;98:14,19;99:23
	54:9;55:5;79:12;87:25;	remember (3)	6:10,11;7:24;22:12;	search (1)
R	89:13	61:15;68:11;86:22	65:2;93:14;94:1,13,15;	39:15
	receiving (2)	remotely (2)	95:2,11,14,18,23	searched (1)
raised (2)	21:15;27:20	97:2,5	right (79)	93:12
7:7;92:7	recent (3)	rephrase (4)	6:1,1,17;8:17;9:18;	seat (3)
raising (1)	27:22;75:25;85:3	20:24;21:13;59:22;	12:3,14,18,20;13:13;	67:25,25;80:4
O , ,	Recess (1)	86:4		second (13)
92:8	96:6	Replica (2)	14:2;15:1,5,20;16:5; 17:25;18:12,21;19:15,	17:2;38:8,13;43:4,
ran (2)	recognize (7)	93:9,10	18;22:2,25;24:22;	20;44:7;55:2;84:15;
29:21;31:21	80:16,20;81:6,21,25;	Report (20)	25:22;29:14;30:13;	85:2,20;86:6;88:4,9
rapid (2) 69:21,24	82:25;92:21	14:8,11;15:3,18;	31:24,24;32:13;33:23;	secret (4)
	recommendations (1)	27:10;60:16;75:16,17;		45:13,25;47:7;85:3
rather (3)	17:22	84:11,20;89:11,14;	36:13,15;38:8,18;	
43:5;85:21;89:16		97:22,25;98:23;99:15,	39:17;43:4;45:20,24;	section (1) 10:25
Raub (97)	reconstruct (1) 40:15	20;100:5,11,15	47:15;53:19;58:7,25; 61:8;62:19;63:14;64:9;	security (1)
16:24;17:18;19:16;	reconstructing (2)	reported (1)	65:16;67:10;68:10;	7:11
20:22;21:3,4,15;22:7,	38:21,23	85:5	69:6,6,7,18;71:1;73:4,	seeing (3)
15;23:23;24:13,18;	reconstruction (2)	reporter (1)	15;74:17,19;75:3;	
25:1,3,6,13;27:22;		9:13	79:11,17;80:15,25;	93:20;95:25;96:4 seek (1)
28:22;29:16;30:5,15,	38:25;39:1		81:6,10;82:11,22;84:9,	87:13
22,24;32:3,6,7,9;34:19,	record (10)	reporting (2)		seized (2)
25;35:5,6,10,14;36:4,6,	6:6;22:18;29:1;	42:11;85:7	14,24;87:2;89:9;90:8;	
13,19;37:19;39:19,24;	38:12;42:22;46:18;	represent (1) 38:3	92:13;93:13;96:19,24;	32:21;33:16
40:6,17,21;42:1;47:18;	64:22;72:1,8;85:22		100:10;101:4	seizure (6)
48:19;50:17;53:7,10;	records (2)	representative (1)	right-hand (1)	20:6,9,13,14;38:21;
56:23;57:7;61:17;	22:13,16	63:12	93:1	99:16
62:12;63:9;64:8,12;	recovered (2)	represented (2)	ring (2)	self (2)
66:13;69:3,20;70:3,4;	65:20;66:6	71:3,12	94:14,16	75:22;76:6
71:2,12;72:6,11;73:6,	red (1)	request (7)	Road (2)	sentence (4)
25;74:12,14;75:1;78:1,	93:7	16:6;22:22;26:16;	6:11,21	30:5;53:7;61:10;
9,25;80:2,21,23;83:1,	reference (3)	50:7;89:16,18,19	root (1)	69:19
10;90:1,10,15,21;91:1,	26:9,10;98:11	requested (2)	55:8	September (2)
2,10;93:6;94:5;95:8,	referencing (1)	39:8;89:11	roughly (1)	8:6;10:18
10,16,17;96:8;97:9;	90:18	residence (5)	7:20	serious (11)
98:1,24;99:16,21	referring (2)	20:22;49:24;61:12;	run (2)	57:22;70:5,9;75:10,
Raub's (6)	43:17;90:20	66:10;80:5	25:19;79:14	21;76:5;77:16;90:17;
15:23;22:25;41:21;	reflect (3)	resident (3)	running (3)	91:1,7,22
57:25;66:10;93:11	20:12,17;21:1	7:1,3;22:3	62:16;68:1;83:25	service (5)
read (11)	reflected (4)	residents (1)	C	45:13;46:1;47:7;
16:17,21;28:8,23;	45:10,21;57:11;73:1	50:4	S	49:18;85:3
41:10;46:17,18;48:15;	reflects (1)	resisting (2)	1.7 (4)	Services (1)
93:1;101:6;102:6	21:14	17:1,18	saith (1)	84:11
reading (3)	regard (8)	respect (1)	101:10	several (1)
17:2,7;69:22	13:16,24;15:24;22:2;	50:1	same (19)	67:9
real (2)	62:11;70:23;72:21;	respond (1)	7:16;17:12;37:14,20;	Sharon (1)
41:10;70:15	74:20	24:6	41:19;44:19;46:10,19;	7:8
really (5)	regarding (7)	respondent's (4)	52:19,22;66:9;83:22,	sheriff (1)
10:22;12:24;35:3;	21:15;24:10;36:6;	76:5,5,7;77:16	23;84:4,25;89:22;	81:17
	I.	1	1	

·				T
Sheriff's (1)	15:8;44:11;62:11;	stipulate (1)	13:17	94:17,21
10:8	63:6;64:5,6;70:2	59:14	swings (4)	theories (2)
shift (1)	specifically (1) 81:11	stop (2) 79:15;80:25	69:21,24;70:9,13 switched (1)	85:6;86:7
15:15	specifics (2)	store (1)	19:10	therefore (2) 82:17,20
shirt (2) 80:20;81:3	37:13,14	7:21	sworn (1)	82:17,20 thinking (1)
shirtless (1)	speculate (4)	straight (1)	5:13	20:5
83:20	46:5,6;58:17,19	69:5	symptom (1)	third (1)
shook (2)	speculating (2)	street (1)	70:1	49:16
85:20;86:1	47:4;93:3	66:10	synonymous (2)	thought (8)
shorts (1)	speculation (1)	stress (1)	41:6;42:9	19:1;25:10;28:23;
80:20	91:23	65:13	synopsis (2)	62:4,8,9,11;91:22
show (4)	spoke (6)	strict (1)	61:16;63:1	thoughts (1)
42:25;74:19;79:11;	32:13;50:11;51:14,	19:23	system (1)	21:2
82:2	24;52:2,7	striped (1)	22:14	threat (4)
showed (1)	spoken (1)	81:2		71:3,12;72:15;73:24
39:17	36:13	stuff (4)	T	threatening (1)
showing (1)	squad (1)	90:17;91:1,7,22		76:1
82:11	22:1	subject (5)	talk (9)	threats (11)
shown (1)	SSA (1)	11:22;24:11;25:16;	39:23;40:24;49:14;	46:9,14,23;47:1,2,6;
83:1	47:17	91:3;94:22	51:4;67:16;74:11;	70:2;85:6,8;86:7,12
side (3)	stage (1)	subjects (3)	75:10;91:1;96:16	three (7)
66:9,9;93:1	75:1	13:21;34:13;89:25	talked (8)	9:7;35:24;36:19;
similar (1)	staging (7)	subsequent (1)	29:6;33:18;36:15;	37:18;67:18;91:4;
50:22	61:10,12,20;63:15,	21:3	39:4,21;87:3,21;89:10	100:21
Simple (2)	17;80:7;89:23	suffer (2)	talking (12)	Thursday (6)
76:24;97:3	standing (2)	76:4;77:15	29:3,18;33:20;36:6;	32:1;38:22;53:10,13;
Simply (1)	66:17;68:20	suggest (2)	53:4;55:7;64:10;67:19;	54:8;56:19
84:2	stands (1)	79:1;81:16	68:14;77:17;82:9;	tie (3)
single (1)	98:25	suggested (2)	83:25	37:2,4,13
26:2	stare (1)	13:6;99:16	talks (2)	till (1)
sitting (4)	70:15	summary (2)	24:17;27:19	10:18
67:24,25;80:19;	start (2)	20:18,19	Task (23)	timeline (2)
83:20	9:12;95:20	summons (7)	6:20;12:9,11,19;	53:9;54:7
situation (2)	started (1)	26:24;27:1;29:18,23;	13:7;21:20,20;22:7,20;	times (1)
22:3;61:6	14:2	30:10;31:22;39:18	23:1,10,12;24:9;31:1,3,	58:23
situations (1)	starting (1)	sunny (1) 65:1	6,10,10,12;34:24;	title (1)
50:5	61:9		41:25;44:2;94:1	69:12
Six (5)	starts (2) 47:16;69:19	supervisor (4) 21:25;51:11;54:10;	team (1)	told (9) 34:6;42:11,16;57:15;
26:4,7;34:16;35:5,5 Slow (1)	state (10)	57:15	65:4	67:12,13;70:23;80:8;
79:20	6:2;8:15;12:10;	supervisory (1)	telephoned (1) 49:17	94:9
someone (3)	31:22;39:18;50:8;	21:25	tense (1)	tonight (2)
45:25;77:3;88:16	61:14;68:7;70:12,19	Supplement (2)	70:16	54:11,14
sorry (11)	statement (4)	18:23;38:11	Terrorism (14)	Tony (15)
9:11,15;26:5;27:14,	48:24,25;56:5;71:5	supplemental (1)	6:20;12:19;21:20;	11:18;14:12;18:24;
15;56:10;64:24;65:2;	statements (2)	19:13	22:6,20;23:1,10,12;	19:22;28:2;37:11,24;
73:16;88:3,4	40:3,20	support (2)	24:9;31:1,6;34:24;	42:10;52:4;53:15;
sort (2)	States (5)	8:10;76:24	41:25;44:2	73:12;82:4,7,18;84:19
24:6;97:8	50:23;51:1;72:24,25;	supposed (4)	Terry (5)	took (2)
sources (2)	87:15	23:19;82:9;83:24;	22:11;25:18;27:20;	38:21;48:6
26:15;41:19	statewide (1)	94:4	66:20;72:5	top (4)
speak (3)	39:15	sure (25)	test (1)	14:9,10;15:15;53:1
17:13;23:25;32:17	status (1)	5:24;13:20;16:15,20;	65:13	topics (4)
speaking (2)	14:8	21:9;28:7,21;32:24;	testified (14)	20:3;97:6;98:3;
32:5,8	stick (1)	33:3;35:3;41:11;43:3;	5:13;34:7;36:22;	99:11
speaks (3)	25:2	52:24;55:25;59:19,25;	37:2,14;72:4;74:7;	totality (2)
17:5;21:6;88:23	sticker (5)	60:5,21;63:13;69:3,4;	76:15,16;82:10,13;	20:17;67:8
Special (9)	27:3,8;29:19,24;	74:18;82:19;97:23;	83:15;85:15;92:2	toward (1)
12:12;21:24,25;	30:11	100:2	testifying (1)	62:4
22:11;27:20;50:7;	still (6)	surveillance (1)	81:18	towers (1)
51:10;53:5;54:10	10:12;12:12;27:18;	11:6	testimony (6)	96:17
specific (7)	31:25;48:16;70:16	suspected (1)	25:15;34:1;56:5,13;	training (9)
			1	<u> </u>

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 37 of 95 PageID# 1222 Michael Paris Daniel Lee Bowen, et al. October 17, 2013

Damei Lee Bowen, et al.	1			October 17, 2013
11:10;13:16,19,20,	trying (31)	80:18;86:19;90:8;	Wade (1)	working (7)
22,24;33:23;34:3,4	11:23;15:11;16:25;	101:1	22:12	6:10;7:25;8:23,23;
trans- (1)	17:17;20:4;23:22;	upside (1)	Wait (2)	9:1;65:3,6
80:22	24:23;28:3,7;30:3;	53:17	9:9;54:13	write (1)
transferred (1)	36:3;37:2,4,6,12,17;	up-to-date (1)	walked (4)	88:17
10:21	40:14;41:15;49:21;	7:18	66:5,8,14,15	writing (6)
transpired (1)	51:19;54:3;59:14;63:5;	use (3)	walking (1)	41:15;53:21;86:11;
39:3	65:16,18;74:21;82:1,	57:2;73:23;87:1	62:16	88:16,17;89:3
transpiring (2)	15;88:25;97:7,13	used (3)	warrant (2)	written (1)
20:21;21:2	turn (1)	26:14;71:7;86:14	17:1,17	15:10
transportation (1)	80:18	20.14,/1./,80.14	water (1)	wrong (3)
79:25		V	66:21	15:23;25:25;53:22
	turned (1)	v		
transported (3)	53:17	V 7(6)	Way (6)	wrongdoing (1)
74:15;79:23;80:22	twice (1)	Vague (6)	6:13;28:9,12,14;	47:13
Treatment (1)	96:2	18:3;20:15;32:25;	39:1;66:15	wrote (8)
74:25	two (26)	35:22;43:10;77:2	weather (2)	15:18;41:17;42:9;
TROY (213)	7:23;19:19;20:1,9;	various (1)	64:21,25	43:1,2;47:23;86:25;
5:15;6:7,12;9:16;	31:13;40:25;41:7,19;	13:14	Wednesday (2)	88:14
11:20,23;12:1,2;13:5;	42:7;44:20;45:18;	verbal (2)	21:21;38:20	Wyman (14)
14:14,18,22,25;15:2,5,	46:15,24;48:21;70:10;	73:19;78:24	week (1)	21:22,23,24;22:8;
6,11,13;16:16;17:6,10,	75:4,6,6,18;86:16;	verbalizing (1)	38:22	25:17;47:17;50:8;51:9,
15;18:5,7,25;19:3,6,9,	90:16,19,25;91:5;	85:21	weeks (2)	11;53:6;54:11;87:9;
12,24;20:4,11,20;	93:21;100:21	verbally (1)	100:21,21	88:20;89:5
21:10;23:8,18,21;	two-hour (1)	67:7	welcome (2)	
24:15,20;25:7,10,11;	79:13	verbatim (1)	25:6;45:4	\mathbf{Y}
26:3,5,8,19;27:15,17;	type (6)	28:8	weren't (2)	
28:3,9,13,15;29:4,9,13;	8:16;11:8;13:15;	veteran (2)	33:14;100:19	yard (1)
30:20;31:11,23;33:1,5;	97:21;98:21;99:20	24:24;25:13	western (1)	66:14
34:2,10;35:19,23;36:2,	, ,	veterans (3)	7:9	year (4)
24;37:4,8,16,22;38:1,6,	\mathbf{U}	23:13;24:10,25	what's (2)	7:20,22;8:18;13:20
14,17;41:13;42:5,13;		video (3)	25:22;32:11	years (5)
43:3,8,11;45:7;46:7,12,	under (1)	79:12,13;80:24	whenever (1)	7:23;8:19;34:15,20,
17,21;47:9;48:5,7,14;	25:15	view (4)	100:22	21
49:2,11;51:19;52:1,6,	undergrad- (1)	47:1,2,5,6	White (6)	yell (1)
21;53:19,23;54:1,5,20,	9:6	viewed (3)	8:5,11,16;11:11,14;	92:10
23,25;55:9,12,17,21;	undergraduate (1)	46:14,16,23	80:19	yelling (1)
	8:25		whole (6)	92:11
56:7,15;57:1,6;58:6,14,		views (2)	8:24;53:17;61:17;	
18,22,25;59:1;60:12;	undersigned (2)	96:10;97:9		York (1)
61:7;62:18;63:22;	75:8;102:5	violate (1)	64:16;79:14;90:2	96:17
64:23;65:8;69:17;	understood (2)	50:17	whose (5)	77
70:20;72:9,12,20;	23:25;85:14	violated (2)	83:9,19;84:2;88:14;	Z
73:10,14,21;74:4,9;	unfair (1)	50:9;51:2	92:23	
75:20;76:13,18,22;	54:1	violation (1)	within (1)	Znotens (1)
77:5,8,12,14;78:4,6,11,	uniform (6)	51:23	98:14	16:22
19,23;79:9,20,22;	10:19;11:2;39:17;	violence (5)	without (2)	_
80:25;81:1,20,24;82:5,	69:2;81:12,16	47:19;48:1,20;49:6;	67:1;80:20	0
15,19,22,24;83:18;	uniformed (1)	67:3	word (4)	
84:1,8,21,24;85:1,11,	31:22	violent (6)	7:13;48:19;57:2;	04 (2)
19,25;86:5;87:24;88:4,	unit (13)	54:13;56:10,13,16;	71:7	8:8,10
7,9,10,25;89:4;90:9;	10:22;16:6,6,7,9,11,	62:2;71:18	wording (1)	05 (5)
91:15,18,21,24;92:6,	18,18,21;18:5,5,5,17	violently (1)	48:24	8:9,10;9:25;10:17,18
10,13,14;94:7,11,20,	United (5)	62:4	words (12)	06 (1)
25;95:5,9,19;96:5,7;	50:23;51:1;72:24,25;	Virginia (5)	30:7;40:15;41:6,14;	12:7
97:3,7,13,15;98:4,5,11,	87:15	7:1,4,24,24;73:1	42:13,15,17,17,20;	09 (2)
14,17,20,23;99:3,14,	university (1)	visit (1)	48:16;87:1;91:6	10:17;34:23
18;100:3,9,14,18,24;	7:16	56:22	wore (1)	10:17,5 1:25
101:1,4	unquote (1)	visitation (1)	11:3	1
true (1)	94:2	20:22	work (8)	
102:8	up (17)	volatile (2)	6:5,17,21;13:2;	1 (18)
trunk (1)	7:8;8:12;19:19;	50:5;54:12	17:25;18:1,17;57:5	5:1;14:6;18:22,25,
68:21	26:16;34:24;55:14;	30.3,37.12	worked (7)	25;19:2,8,9;27:13,18;
try (1)	56:14,18,22;57:16;	W	8:5;9:19;10:20;	38:9,11;47:16;49:17;
21:13	62:16;66:15;70:17;	**	11:14;18:10,15,19	59:12,16,17;60:23
21.13	02.10,00.13,70.17,		11.17,10.10,13,17	37.12,10,17,00.23
				·

Damei Lee Bowen, et al.				October 17, 2013
1:55 (1)	5:3;69:7,8,18	7:5;8:22		
89:20	3:51 (1)			
10 (5)	96:6	9		
5:10;18:23;49:17;	3:53 (1)		_	
92:17,21	96:6	9 (6)		
10:30 (1)	3:58 (1)	5:9;38:13;53:1;		
54:10	101:8	92:20;93:14;95:25		
100 (1)	30 (1)	9/11 (3)		
74:18	18:5	96:10,16,22		
10th (1)	310 (5)	99 (5)		
8:3	16:9,11,18,21;18:5	16:6,6,7;18:5,17		
11 (1)		9-millimeter (2)		
38:9	4	93:9,10		
13 (6)				
8:6;14:9,25;38:13;	4 (6)			
49:17;53:1	5:4;18:24;19:1;71:2;			
1417 (1)	74:21;75:4			
38:11	4:14 (1)			
15th (8)	89:19			
21:21;22:10;23:2,7;				
25:17,21;28:20;55:5	5			
16th (12)	5 (A)			
28:20;32:2;47:17;	5 (4)			
52:22;53:5;54:10;57:9, 17;64:22,24,24;89:22	5:5;25:23,24;84:10			
17;04:22,24,24;89:22 17th (4)	6			
56:18;57:9,17;64:21	U			
180 (1)	6 (4)			
53:21	5:6;26:1,10;87:2			
1800 (1)	6:10 (1)			
61:9	32:1			
1970 (1)	6:30 (1)			
6:11	32:1			
1989 (2)	02.1	-		
7:25;8:3	7			
	-			
2	7 (11)			
-	5:7;43:13,20;45:10,			
2 (17)	21;55:1,3;57:12;58:11;			
5:2;38:10,12;43:4;	87:7,8			
59:2,3,5,18,23;60:4,10,	7:00 (1)			
13;61:2,8,8;97:19,20	65:6			
20 (1)	7:58 (1)			
43:10	55:6			
2004 (3)	8			
8:4,6;11:15 2005 (1)	ð			
2005 (1) 8:7	Q (7)			
2006 (2)	8 (7) 5:8;14:9,25;19:2,4;			
10:19,21	55:6;89:10			
2009 (2)	8/15 (1)			
6:25;12:16	39:5			
2010 (1)	8/16 (1)			
39:18	53:10			
2012 (4)	8/18/2012 (1)			
21:22;34:24;47:17;	18:23			
53:5	8/22/2012 (1)			
2232 (1)	38:11			
18:23	82 (1)			
	8:19			
3	86 (2)			
	8:19,22			
3 (4)	89 (2)			
				<u> </u>

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 39 of 95 PageID# 1224

Chesterfield County Police

Incident Full Report Incident Number 201208160230 Page 8 of 13 08/29/2012

15:03

Case Status: Inactive

Later in the shift I heard Unit 599's radio traffic on TAC requesting a supervisor to assist with irate family members. Due to 599/Petrini being on light duty I responded to assist until supervision could arrive. Unit 30/Lt Carpenter and Unit 99 arrived and began speaking with the family members. The family became increasingly disrespectful to Unit 30 and Unit 99. A male subject stepped within close proximity to Unit 99 and, only after being asked several times to back up, did the subject comply. As Unit 30 explained the situation to the family, their tone and attitude increased and Unit 30 asked the family to leave the property. Unit 30 advised the family several times to exit the building. As the family walked down the sidewalk toward Lori Road they continued to make comments and curse. The family made comments about the constitution and this did not cease until the family reached the end of the sidewalk at Lori Road.

At the request of Unit 99 I relieved Unit 310 and once the TDO was issued the subject was transported to John Randolph Hospital.

Supplement on 08/17/2012 at 07:18

Unit 99 Officer Granderson

Officer Bowen Unit 310 presented probable cause to Magistrate Znotens regarding possible charges of assault and resisting arrest; warrants were denied. Magistrate Znotens held the opinion that since the police believed that Raub was a mental case, certain aggression to law enforcement should be expected as a part of the business. NFD

Supplement on 08/18/2012 at 22:32

Detective Paris, unit 685

Detective Paris assigned to the FBI JTTF Richmond field office was notified on Wednesday, 8/15/2012 by Supervisor Special Agent (SSA) John Wyman of a situation involving a resident of Chesterfield. SSA Wyman explained that Special Agent Terry Granger was case agent to conduct an assessment of a subject by the name of Brandon Raub. Special Agent Terry Granger informed me that she received information from a subject who knows Brandon Raub and whose name the FBI wishes not to disclose at this time. The concern from the complainant who knew Brand Raub and had stayed in contact with him over the years was from recent Facebook postings that Brandon Raub posted on his Facebook page. The complainant in this matter forwarded the Facebook postings which over the last week became more threatening and with greater frequency. It was determined based on the Facebook postings that we would notify the Richmond US Secret Service. After conducting preliminary background database checks on Raub, it was determined by the FBI that contact needed to be made with Brandon Raub. Thursday, 8/16/2012 at approximately 1810 hours contact was made with Brandon Raub by Detective Paris and Special Agent Terry Granger. After speaking with Brandon Raub it was determined that a call to Crisis Intervention to discuss if Brandon Raub could be



Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 40 of 95 PageID# 1225

Chesterfield County Police Incident Full Report Incident Number 201208160230

Page 9 of 13 08/29/2012

15:03

Case Status: Inactive

evaluated would be made. After speaking with Crisis it was determined that Brandon Raub should be brought in for an evaluation. NFD

11. Supplement on 08/22/2012 at 14:17

Corporal Detective Michael Paris, unit 685.

On 8/15/2012 I received an email from SA Terry Granger, FBI JTTF Richmond Field Office. In her email agent Granger asked me and Richmond detective George Wade to check our agency data bases for any police contact with Brandon James Raub. I checked police contact of Brandon Raub in RMS and requested a Linx check by Crime Analyst Bonnie Nalepa on 8/16/2012, Search results in RMS showed that Raub received a uniform summons for an expired state inspection in 2010. The Linx check showed a report 200704190143 regarding a threatening letter. This complaint listed Brently Michael Raub as miscellaneous/other in the incident people field with an address of 2912 Bensley Road. I communicated this to SA Granger who in turn informed me that she had opened an assessment on Brandon Raub. Concern over Facebook statements

to a public Facebook page and on the Facebook page of Brandon Raub was brought to the attention of the FBI.

On 8/16/2012 I was informed by SSA John Wyman that contact would be made with Brandon Raub to determine whether he is capable of acts of violence to the public or government and to determine if there is a need for Crisis Intervention to conduct an evaluation. The initial plan was to make contact with Brandon Raub Friday, 8/17/2012. After further information was received from complainants the time line to make contact with Brandon Raub was moved to 8/16/2012, Thursday afternoon.

Below are Facebook postings that drew concern and a need to make contact with Brandon Raub.

- 15 August 2012: "This is revenge. Know that before you die."
- 14 August 2012: "Richmond is not yours. I'm about to shake some shit up."
- 14 August 2012: "This is the start of you dying. Planned spittin with heart of Lion."
- 14 August 2012: "Leader of the New School. Bringing Back the Old School. MY LIFE WILL BE A DOCUMENTARY."
- 13 August 2012: "I'm gunning whoever run the town."
- 10 August 2012: "W, you're under arrest bitch."
- 7 August 2012: "The World will Find This."
- 29 July 2012: "I know ya'll are reading this, and I truly wonder if you know what's about to happen."
- 29 July 2012: "W, you'll be one of the first people dragged out of your house and arrested."
- 29 July 2012: "And Daddy Bush, too"

Much of the same rhetoric is also on his personal Facebook page:

14 August 2012: "The Revolution will come for me. Men will be at my door soon to pick me up to lead it ;)"

13 August 2012: "You should understand that many of the things I have said here are for the world to see."

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 41 of 95 PageID# 1226 Chesterfield County Police Incident Full Report

Page 10 of 13 08/29/2012

15:03

Incident Number 201208160230 Case Status: Inactive

I telephoned our ECC to determine calls for service at 2912 Bensley Road and to see if the address was flagged. No calls for service were on record in the last several months. I called our Commonwealth Attorneys office by request of SSA John Wyman to determine if any state criminal laws were violated. I spoke to Dennis Collins who advised that based on the information Raub did not violate a criminal law. If there was a direct threat to a specific person or persons a criminal violation may have occurred. A similar call was made to the US Attorney's office. The response back from the US Attorney's office was that no federal law was violated but perhaps the US Secret Service should be contacted based on some of the posts directed at the former Bush presidents. Contact was made with the Richmond Secret Service Field Office and SA Alan Blisick would assist in the matter.

I called Captain Badgerow Unit 14 to Inform him of this matter. I told Captain Badgerow that the FBI wanted to make contact with Raub to see what mental state he is in and if he needed evaluated by Crisis Intervention. The complainants who provided information to the FBI were concerned that what was posted on Facebook was more than just Raub stating rhetoric. The complainants know Raub and strongly felt that he may pose an extreme threat to government and/or the public. Captain Badgerow advised me to contact the Watch Commander, Eric Hartman and advise him of the situation. A request by the FBI to have one or two uniformed CPD officers to be present during the initial contact of Raub was also discussed.

I called Lieutenant Eric Hartman to advise him of this matter at approximately 1530 hours. Lt. Hartman informed me that he did not have any units available at this time because they were out on calls. I advised Lt. Hartman that the time for making contact with Raub was projected to be at 17:30 hours. Lt. Hartman said he may have a few units freed up by that time. Lt. Hartman asked that I call him when we expect to make contact with Raub.

At 1515 hours I left the Richmond FBI Field Office and drove to the area of 2912 Bensley Road to determine if anyone was at the residence. After driving by the house I observed two vehicles in the driveway. It appeared that someone was in fact at the residence because the front screen/storm door was the only door closed at the front entrance.

It was determined that we would stage behind Bensley Elementary at 18:10 hours because Secret Service agent Alan Blisick would be arriving later than 1730 hours. I called Lt Hartman to advise the staging time and location. Lt. Hartman said he would get one uniformed unit at the staging area at 1810 hours.

At 1800 I arrived at the staging area. Shortly after Sergeant Mathew McCartney and Officer Daniel Bowen arrived. SA Terry Granger, SA William Vigorito, SA Nick Elder and SA Bruce Perry from the Richmond FBI Field Office were present. Secret Service Agent Alan Blisick was also present at approximately 1805 hours. SA Granger and I would be the two persons making contact with Brandon Raub. All other present would be near the residence on the perimeter.

At approximately 1815 hours SA Granger and I went to the residence of Brandon Raub. 2912 Bensley Road. Brandon Raub came to the front door wearing only white shorts. Raub was asked if he was Brandon Raub. He replied who wants to know. At that time both SA Granger and I showed Raub our badges and ID's. Again we asked Raub if he was Brandon Raub. He replied that he is Brandon Raub and wanted to know why the FBI was standing at his front door. SA Granger told Raub that we were there to talk to

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 42 of 95 PageID# 1227 Chesterfield County Police Incident Full Report Incident Number 201208160230

Case Status: Inactive

Page 11 of 13 08/29/2012

15:03

him about some of the posts he made on Facebook. Raub replied that he was the person who made the postings. SA Granger advised Raub that some of his friends were concerned about his welfare and we were here to ask him questions about his welfare and the Facebook posts. Raub appeared to be extremely intense and emotional upon responding to our questions regarding his Facebook posts. Raub never answered whether he intends to commit violent acts. He would ask us questions such as do you know that the federal government launched a missile into the pentagon and that there was no airplane that flew into the structure on 911. Raub asked us why we were not arresting members of the federal government for their crimes against American citizens right now. He said that the federal government flies planes over our houses to expose us to Thorium. Raub said that the US Marines should arrest all government officials who are not for the people. When asked about his Facebook posts, Raub went on to say that we will all see very soon what all of this means. Raub would at times become calm and then he would change his emotional state and become very intense with his mannerisms and verbal communication. SA Granger advised Raub that he was free to post his opinions as long as he did not intend to harm others. Raub never made a statement regarding his intensions of violence or non violence. When Raub was asked about his intensions to commit violence he would make an anti government statement and not answer the question. Raub would also ask us questions when he was asked about his intensions to commit violence. Raub gave us every indication that he was serious about what he posted and that it was not just rhetoric. Raubs demeanor, tone of voice, non verbal behavior, facial expressions, and response to our questions all were factors in contacting Crisis Intervention to request an evaluation of Brandon Raub.

Prior to the conclusion of the interview, about 20-25 mlnutes of contact with Raub I began to have physical medical problems. After approximately 3-5 minutes of struggling to stand on my feet, experiencing dizziness, weakness, and hot flashes I eventually collapsed to the ground. According to SA Granger I was unconscious for 1-2 minutes. When I woke up I was lying face down on the ground near Raub's front porch. According to SA Granger Raub did not move from the front door. He stood Inside the entry way of the house at the front door. The perimeter units moved to the front of the residence on the street.

I was able to walk back to SA Grangers vehicle parked on the street. While sitting in the vehicle I observed Raub walk to the end of his driveway and engage in conversation mainly with Secret Service Agent Alan Blisick. SA Blisick was standing on the street in front of Raub's residence. Another Chesterfield County Police unit was present, that being Sergeant Russell Granderson. SA Granger and I decided to contact Crisis Intervention to request evaluation on Brandon Raub. I called ECC and asked that they request Crisis Intervention call me. Less than three minutes later I received a call from Michael Campbell of Crisis Intervention. After informing Campbell of our contact with Brandon Raub, Campbell advised me to bring Raub in for evaluation. I asked Campbell to repeat his decision to evaluated Raub to one of the uniformed officers on the scene. I handed my phone to Sergeant Russell Granderson and ask that he hear directly from Campbell on the decision to evaluate Raub.

Officer Bowen and Sqt. Granderson approached Raub. Raub resisted by attempting to struggle from being handcuffed. Once in handcuffs an attempt to get Raub was made to get him a shirt and footwear was made. While at the front door area of his residence Brently Raub and a w/f arrives at the residence in a red SUV. At that time Raub was escorted to a marked patrol vehicle parked in the driveway. As Raub was being escorting to the patrol vehicle he began to resist and he became aggressive

Gase 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 43 of 95 PageID# 1228 Chesterfield County Police

Incident Full Report Incident Number 201208160230

Case Status: Inactive

Page 12 of 13 08/29/2012

15:03

toward Officer Bowen and Sgt. Granderson. Raub lunged to the side and was forced to the ground near a chain link fence. He was then brought to his feet and was eventually placed in the rear seat of the patrol vehicle. He was then transported for evaluation.

12. Supplement on 08/26/2012 at 13:19

Ofc Kracke, Unit 264

While working the Central Desk, I was informed there were two gentleman out on Rt 10 and Lori Road, holding up protest signs. One of the subjects was wearing a yellow polo shirt with blue jeans and carrying a handgun on his side. The other subject was a white male, wearing a white shirt with dark stripes and khaki short. He also was carrying a handgun on his side. It is unknown what type of handguns these are but it appears they are some type of pistols.

The subjects were holding two signs. One of the signs stated "Freedom of speech is not a mental illness or crime". The second sign, "Protect rights and don't infringe on them".

Unit 488/Whitlock and Unit 345/Floyd, along with Unit 95/Sgt Mccartney were up at this location. The two subjects walked to the back of the Police Department in front of the Administration Building. Unit 345 observed the white male in the white shirt get into a red Mustang, Virginia license 1317TP. I ran the license and it came back to a Richardson, Christopher Michael at 1825 E Marshall Street, Apt 203 Richmond, Virginia 23223. The descriptors were a 6'1", 190 pounds, brown and gray, dob is 1/31/1978. I ran a criminal history, but nothing came back on that subject.

The two subjects then walked back to the front of the Police Building and started protesting once again. A white female with long brown hair came up and stood beside the subjects for a few minutes and then she left.

Unit 74/Sgt Mccann was advised of the situation as well as Unit 25/Lt Hartman. NFD

Supervisor Summary on 08/17/2012 at 05:03

Lt. E. F. Carpenter Unit 30 Re: Assisting Secret Service and FBI

On 8/16/2012 Lt. Carpenter was informed by day work supervision that the Secret Service and the FBI request our assistance in reference to subject by the name of Brando RAUB posting disturbing statements on the internet. Officer Bowen Unit 310 and Sgt. Granderson Unit 99 responded to the residence to assist. While at the residence I was informed by Sgt. Granderson that Mr. Raub resisted arrest and assaulted him will attempting to place RAUB in custody for evaluation.

Corporal Detective Michael Paris, unit 885.

On 8/15/2012 I received an email from SA Terry Granger, FBI JTTF Richmond Field Office. In her email agent Granger asked me and Richmond detective George Wade to check our agency data bases for any police contact with Brandon James Raub. I checked police contact of Brandon Raub in RMS and requested a Linx check by Crime Analyst Bonnie Nalepa on 8/16/2012. Search results in RMS showed that Raub received a uniform summons for an expired state inspection in 2010. The Linx check showed a report 200704190143 regarding a threatening letter. This complaint listed Brently Michael Raub as miscellaneous/other in the incident people field with an address of 2912 Bensley Road. I communicated this to SA Granger who in turn informed me that she had opened an assessment on Brandon Raub. Concern over Facebook statements posted to a public Facebook page and on the Facebook page of Brandon Raub was brought to the attention of the FBI.

On 8/16/2012 I was informed by SSA John Wyman that contact would be made with Brandon Raub to determine whether he is capable of acts of violence to the public or government and to determine if there is a need for Crisis Intervention to conduct an evaluation. The initial plan was to make contact with Brandon Raub Friday, 8/17/2012. After further information was received from complainants the time line to make contact with Brandon Raub was moved to 8/16/2012,

I telephoned our ECC to determine calls for service at 2912 Bensley Road and to see if the address was flagged. No calls for service were on record in the last several months. I called our Commonwealth Attorneys office by request of SSA John Wyman to determine if any state criminal laws were violated. I spoke to Dennis Collins who advised that based on the information Raub did not violate a criminal law. If there was a direct threat to a specific person or persons a criminal violation may have occurred. A similar call was made to the US Attorney's office by SSA John Wyman and agent Granger. The response back from the US Attorney's office was that no federal law was violated but perhaps the US Secret Service should be contacted based on some of the posts directed at the former Bush presidents. Contact was made with the Richmond Secret Service Field Office and SA Alan Blisick would assist in the matter.

I called Captain Badgerow Unit 14 to inform him of this matter. I told Captain Badgerow that the FBI wanted to make contact with Raub to see what mental state he is in and if he needed to be evaluated by Crisis Intervention. The complainants who provided information to the FBI were concerned that what was posted on Facebook was more than just Raub stating rhetoric. The complainants know Raub and strongly felt that he may pose an extreme threat to government and/or the public. Captain Badgerow advised me to contact the Watch Commander, Eric Hartman and advise him of the situation. A request by the FBI to have one or two uniformed CPD officers to be present during the initial contact of Raub was also discussed.

I called Lieutenant Eric Hartman to advise him of this matter at approximately 1530 hours. Lt. Hartman informed me that he did not have any units available at this time

because they were out on calls. I advised Lt. Hartman that the time for making contact with Raub was projected to be at 17:30 hours. Lt. Hartman said he may have a few units freed up by that time. Lt. Hartman asked that I call him when we expect to make contact with Raub.

At 1515 hours I left the Richmond FBI Field Office and drove to the area of 2912 Bensley Road to determine if anyone was at the residence. After driving by the house I observed two vehicles in the driveway. It appeared that someone was in fact at the residence because the front screen/storm door was the only door closed at the front entrance.

It was determined that we would stage behind Bensley Elementary at 18:10 hours because Secret Service agent Alan Blisick would be arriving later than 1730 hours. I called Lt Hartman to advise the staging time and location. Lt. Hartman said he would get one uniformed unit at the staging area at 1810 hours.

At 1800 I arrived at the staging area. Shortly after Sergeant Mathew McCartney and Officer Daniel Bowen arrived. SA Terry Granger, SA William Vigorito, SA Nick Elder and SA Bruce Perry from the Richmond FBI Field Office were present. Secret Service Agent Alan Blisick was also present at approximately 1805/1815 hours. SA Granger and I would be the two persons making contact with Brandon Raub. All others present would be near the residence on the perimeter. My conversations with the Chesterfield units were brief in nature. I did not discuss any particular matter with the uniformed officer from Chesterfield. I did mention to Sergeant McCartney that we would be calling Crisis Intervention if it was determined that Raub needed to be evaluated. Agent Granger did a briefing prior to going to his residence with all present at the staging area.

At approximately 1815/1830 hours SA Granger and I went to the residence of Brandon Raub, 2912 Bensley Road. Brandon Raub came to the front door wearing only white shorts. Raub was asked if he was Brandon Raub. He replied who wants to know. At that time both SA Granger and I showed Raub our badges and ID's. Again we asked Raub if he was Brandon Raub. He replied that he is Brandon Raub and wanted to know why the FBI was standing at his front door. SA Granger told Raub that we were there to talk to him about some of the posts he made on Facebook. Raub replied that he was the person who made the postings. SA Granger advised Raub that some of his friends were concerned about his welfare and we were here to ask him questions about his welfare and the Facebook posts. Raub appeared to be extremely intense and emotional upon responding to our questions regarding his Facebook posts. Raub never answered whether he intends to commit violent acts. He would ask us questions such as do you know that the federal government launched a missile into the pentagon and that there was no airplane that flew into the structure on 911. Raub asked us why we were not arresting members of the federal government for their crimes against American citizens right now. He said that the federal government flies planes over our houses to expose us to Thorium. Raub said that the US Marines should arrest all government officials who are not for the people. When asked about his Facebook posts, Raub went on to say that we will all see very soon what all of this means. Raub would at times become calm and then he would

change his emotional state and become very intense with his mannerisms and verbal communication. SA Granger advised Raub that he was free to post his opinions as long as he did not intend to harm others. Raub never made a statement regarding his intensions of violence or non violence. When Raub was asked about his intensions to commit violence he would make an anti government statement and not answer the question. Raub would also ask us questions when he was asked about his intensions to commit violence. Raub gave us every indication that he was serious about what he posted and that it was not just rhetoric. Raubs demeanor, tone of voice, non verbal behavior, facial expressions, and response to our questions all were factors in contacting Crisis Intervention to request an evaluation of Brandon Raub.

Prior to the conclusion of the interview, about 20-25 minutes of contact with Raub I began to have physical medical problems. After approximately 3-5 minutes of struggling to stand on my feet, experiencing dizziness, weakness, and hot flashes I eventually collapsed to the ground. According to SA Granger I was unconscious for 1-2 minutes. When I woke up I was lying face down on the ground near Raub's front porch. According to SA Granger Raub did not move from the front door. He stood inside the entry way of the house at the front door. The perimeter units moved to the front of the residence on the street.

I was able to walk back to SA Grangers vehicle parked on the street. While sitting in the vehicle I observed Raub walk to the end of his driveway and engage in conversation mainly with Secret Service Agent Alan Blisick. SA Blisick was standing on the street in front of Raub's residence. Another Chesterfield County Police unit was present, that being Sergeant Russell Granderson. SA Granger and I decided to contact Crisis Intervention to request evaluation on Brandon Raub. I called ECC and asked that they request Crisis Intervention call me. Less than three minutes later I received a call from Michael Campbell of Crisis Intervention. After informing Campbell of our contact with Brandon Raub, Campbell advised me to bring Raub in for evaluation. I asked Campbell to repeat his decision to evaluate Raub to one of the uniformed officers on the scene. I handed my phone to Sergeant Russell Granderson and ask that he hear directly from Campbell on the decision to evaluate Raub. AS I handed the phone to Sergeant Granderson.

Officer Bowen and Sgt. Granderson approached Raub. Both Granderson and Bowen did not move in quickly when approaching Raub. They positioned themselves between Raub and his residence. All of this took over two minutes, possibly longer before conversation between one of the officers and Raub took place. Raub was engaged in conversation with SA Blisick and SA Bruce Perry as Sergeant Granderson and Officer Bowen approached Raub. I don't recall who spoke to Raub, Granderson or Bowen. I was standing next to the front passenger door of agent Granger's vehicle which was facing in the direction of Raub, Officer Bowen and Sergeant Granderson. Raub resisted by attempting to struggle from being handcuffed. This was a brief struggle/resistance from Raub. Once in handcuffs an attempt to get Raub a shirt and footwear because he was not wearing any footwear or shirt. While at the front door area of his residence Brently Raub and a w/f arrived at the residence in a red SUV. At that time Raub was escorted to a marked patrol vehicle parked in the driveway. As Raub was being escorting to the patrol vehicle he

began to resist and he became aggressive toward Officer Bowen and Sgt. Granderson. Raub lunged to the side and was forced to the ground near a chain link fence. He was then brought to his feet and was eventually placed in the rear seat of the patrol vehicle. He was then transported for evaluation.

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 48 of 95 PageID# 1233

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA Richmond Division

BRANDON RAUB,

V.

Plaintiff,

Case No. 3:13CV328

EXHIBIT

DANIEL LEE BOWEN, et. al.,

Defendants.

ANSWERS OF MICHAEL CAMPBELL TO LIMITED INTERROGATORIES APPROVED BY THE COURT

COMES NOW the Defendant, Michael Campbell, pursuant to the Court's Order of August 2, 2013, and states the following in response to the areas of discovery approved by the Court in paragraph 2 of its Order:

1. Paragraph 2 (a) of the Order:

QUESTION: The nature and source of information supporting Michael Campbell's belief that Brandon Raub posed a danger to himself or others, including the extent to which Campbell learned about the content of emails attached to the Prescreening Report, which has been filed under seal:

ANSWER: I am a senior clinician and certified prescreener for Chesterfield County Emergency Services. I am employed by the Chesterfield County Community Services Board ("CCSB"), more commonly referred to as the Chesterfield County Department of Mental Health Support Services. On Thursday, August 16, 2012, I was at work, in the Rogers Building, which houses the CCSB Emergency Services offices. At approximately 7:15 p.m. that evening, I received a telephone call from an employee of the Chesterfield County Emergency Communication Center ("ECC") requesting that I telephone Chesterfield County Police

1

Detective Michael Paris at a telephone number which was provided to me by the ECC employee. It is common for me to receive such requests, because Chesterfield County police officers seek input from me as to whether they have sufficient cause to detain temporarily an individual so that I can evaluate the individual under <u>Va. Code</u> §§ 37.2-808 and 37.2-809 and determine whether the individual needs to be evaluated by Emergency Services and requires emergency psychiatric services. I receive numerous calls of this type from police officers every month.

Upon receiving the telephone call from the ECC, I immediately telephoned Detective Paris, who promptly answered the telephone. Detective Paris informed me that he was conducting an investigation in conjunction with the FBI and Secret Service, involving a man named Brandon Raub. He was at Mr. Raub's residence and had just finished interviewing Mr. Raub. He informed me that Mr. Raub was an ex-marine who had made substantial, specific threats of violence against other people. Detective Paris informed me that, in his judgment, the threats were sufficiently serious that he had probable cause to detain Mr. Raub for an evaluation pursuant to Va. Code § 37.2-808(G).

I asked Detective Paris what kind of threats Mr. Raub had made, whether he had indicated any intent to harm himself, what evidence he had that Mr. Raub was mentally ill, whether Mr. Raub was using drugs or alcohol, and whether he thought Mr. Raub was a threat to cause harm to himself or others. Detective Paris informed me that Mr. Raub had made online threats about killing people, that he believed that the United States government had perpetrated the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, and that he believed that the government was committing atrocities on American citizens by dropping a radioactive substance called Thorium on them from airplanes. Detective Paris indicated to me that these statements and threats were made over the internet, and he described the language of

some of the threats to me. Although I do not remember the exact wording of any of the threats now, they were specific threats of violent action against human beings.

Detective Paris further informed me that the FBI had been alerted to Mr. Raub's potential threat by another former marine who had been a superior officer to Mr. Raub when they were in the U.S. Marines Corp. This other marine had indicated that Mr. Raub's behavior had changed recently by becoming more extreme. According to the other marine, Mr. Raub's behavior had become more odd and unusual. The other marine was concerned that Mr. Raub was the kind of person who might carry out the threats he was making. Detective Paris expressed to me his concern that, because of his military training, Mr. Raub had the knowledge and experience necessary to carry out his threats. Detective Paris also expressed concern that Mr. Raub might have access to weapons and explosive materials. Detective Paris also informed me that Mr. Raub did not appear to be using alcohol and did not appear to be a threat to cause harm to himself, but he was unsure as to whether or not Mr. Raub was taking any drugs.

I also asked Detective Paris to describe Mr. Raub's behavior during the course of Detective Paris' interview of Mr. Raub. Detective Paris indicated that while Mr. Raub was speaking to him, Mr. Raub appeared preoccupied and distracted. Mr. Raub would make eye contact with Detective Paris for a few seconds, but then his eyes would rove away while he continued to talk before returning to Detective Paris. In my professional experience, this phenomenon can sometimes be evidence of psychosis. It can indicate that the subject is distracted by some internal stimulus. Detective Paris also informed me that Mr. Raub had rapid mood swings during their conversation – another common symptom of mental instability – and that when Detective Paris asked him about the specific threats which he had made, Mr. Raub would not answer his questions. Detective Paris also indicated that Mr. Raub was extremely

3

serious and intense during the entirety of the conversation, and that he never joked or expressed any kind of light-heartedness.

After describing these symptoms to me, Detective Paris conveyed to me that as a result of his interview with Mr. Raub, he shared the concerns of Mr. Raub's marine acquaintance that Mr. Raub represented a threat, in the immediate future, to harm other individuals. Based upon the information which Detective Paris shared with me, I agreed with Detective Paris. I believed that Detective Paris had confirmed that the information which he had received from Mr. Raub's marine acquaintance was credible, that the change in Mr. Raub's behavior, and his demeanor during his conversation with Detective Paris were possible evidence of mental illness, and that Mr. Raub was likely to have the means, knowledge, expertise, access, and desire to harm other individuals. In my clinical experience, there was sufficient evidence, and there were sufficient safety concerns, to support the detention of Mr. Raub for a mental health evaluation. I did not ask to speak with Mr. Raub over the phone because I already had more than enough evidence based on Detective Paris' first hand observation to warrant an evaluation.

I informed Detective Paris that I concurred in his judgment and thought that Mr. Raub should be temporarily detained and brought in so that I could evaluate him in person to determine if he needed to receive additional mental health emergency services. After I informed Detective Paris that I concurred with his evaluation, we concluded our conversation. The conversation lasted approximately 10-15 minutes.

Approximately 30 minutes later, Mr. Raub arrived at the Chesterfield County Jail, where I performed my evaluation of him. He was transported there by Chesterfield County Police Officer Daniel Bowen. Also present was Chesterfield County Police Sergeant Russell Granderson.

I interviewed Mr. Raub for approximately 15 minutes while he was at the Jail. I was unable to interview him for a longer period of time because after the first 15 minutes, Mr. Raub informed me that he "chose not to answer" any more of my questions. During the 15 minute interview, I observed in Mr. Raub the same preoccupation and distractability which Detective Paris had described to me in our telephone conversation. Observing this phenomenon strengthened my opinion that Mr. Raub was responding to some internal stimulus. Mr. Raub also described to me his belief that the 9/11 terror attacks were perpetrated by the United States government, and that the United States government was exposing the American public to Thorium, a radioactive material, by dropping it on people from airplanes. Mr. Raub told me that a revolution was about to begin, and that he was going to lead it. I considered these statements to be evidence of paranoia and delusions of grandeur. I also asked Mr. Raub if he felt justified in following through with the threats which had caused the law enforcement officials to detain him, and he responded by saying "I certainly do, wouldn't you?"

I still needed to review all of the evidence of Mr. Raub's violent tendencies, including information concerning the specific threats which Mr. Raub had made. I was aware that the law enforcement officials knew the exact wording of the threats that Mr. Raub had made, as communicated to me by Detective Paris when we had spoken by telephone when Detective Paris was at Mr. Raub's home. Although one of the law enforcement officers had provided me with copies of some of Mr. Raub's Facebook posts, these posts were not specific enough or threatening enough, in my opinion, to meet the standards for a temporary detention order, and they also did not provide the input from Mr. Raub's marine acquaintance about the recent changes in Mr. Raub's behavior. Therefore, I asked the law enforcement officers to provide me with the communications which they had received from Mr. Raub's friends. When I did that, a

5

secret service agent, who had arrived at the Jail while I was interviewing Mr. Raub, provided me with a copy of the two page email from Mr. Raub's marine acquaintance that I attached as the last two pages of my 10-page Prescreening Report.

After I read this email, I was convinced that Mr. Raub met the standards under Va. Code §37.2-809 for the issuance of a temporary detention order so that he could receive further evaluation and mental health treatment. I left the Jail and returned to my office where I finished filling out the Prescreening Report which I had begun filling out while I interviewed Mr. Raub. At the same time, I began the process of finding a mental health facility where Mr. Raub could be admitted for further evaluation. It had been my hope that Poplar Springs Hospital, which has an excellent mental health facility for treating military veterans, would be able to treat Mr. Raub. However, Poplar Springs could not accommodate Mr. Raub, so I arranged for him to be admitted to John Randolph Medical Center. Once I had made arrangements for Mr. Raub to be admitted to John Randolph, I completed the petition for a Temporary Detention Order, which is attached to the Complaint in this case as Exhibit A, and I sent the petition by facsimile to the Chesterfield County Magistrate. As part of my Petition, I submitted a copy of the Prescreening Report including a copy of the email message from Mr. Raub's marine acquaintance, which the Secret Service agent had given to me. A copy of what I submitted to the Magistrate was filed under seal in this matter.

Paragraph 2(b) of the Order:

QUESTION: The content of any telephone call between Defendant Campbell and a John Doe Defendant shortly before Plaintiff's arrest and detention, including the identity of the John Doe Defendant who spoke to Defendant Campbell by telephone.

6

ANSWER: The only telephone conversation which I had is the conversation between myself and Detective Michael Paris, which is described in detail in my Answer to Paragraph 2(a) of the Order, set forth above in paragraph numbered one of this Answer.

Paragraph 2(c) of the Order:

QUESTION: The extent to which Defendants Bowen and Granderson relied on any representations made by the John Doe Defendants or the professional judgment of Defendant Campbell in deciding to arrest Plaintiff.

ANSWER: I have no information concerning this request.

Paragraph 2(d) of the Order:

QUESTION: The identities of the John Doe Defendants if known or ascertainable with due diligence.

ANSWER: I have no information concerning this request. My attorneys have informed me that they provided to Mr. Raub's attorneys all information that they have in response to this request when they served the Rule 26(a) disclosures on my behalf on July 31, 2013.

Michael Campbell

Certificate of Service

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Answers of Michael Campbell to Limited Interrogatories Approved by the Court was hand delivered, this 16th day of August, 2013, to:

Anthony F. Troy, VSB #05985
ECKERT SEAMANS CHERIN & MELLOTT, LLC
Eighth and Main Building, Suite 1450
707 East Main Street
Richmond, VA 23219
ttroy@eckertseamans.com
Attorney for the Plaintiff Brandon Raub

William H. Hurd, VSB #16967
Stephen C. Piepgrass, VSB #71361
TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP
Troutman Sanders Building
1001 Haxall Point
Richmond, VA 23219
william.hurd@troutmansanders.com
stephen.piepgrass@troutmansanders.com
Attorney for the Plaintiff Brandon Raub

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA: COUNTY OF CHESTERFIELD, to wit:

I, Panela Tuck Craze, a Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth and County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Michael Campbell, whose name is signed to the foregoing Answers to Interrogatories, has acknowledged the same before me in my jurisdiction aforesaid and sworn that the information contained therein is correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.

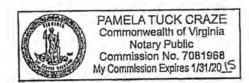
Given under by hand this 14 day of August, 2013.

My Commission expires: 1-31-2015

Registration I.D.: 708 1968

Damela Tuck Crage

Jeffrey L. Mincks, VSB #18317
County Attorney
Stylian P. Parthemos, VSB #17360
Deputy County Attorney
Julie A. C. Seyfarth, VSB #46207
Assistant County Attorney
Counsel for the Defendants Michael Campbell,
Daniel Lee Bowen, and Russell Morgan Granderson
P. O. Box 40
Chesterfield, VA 23832
(804) 748-1491 (telephone)
(804) 717-6297 (facsimile)
mincksi@chesterfield.gov



Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 57 of 95 Page ID# 1242 Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Temporary Detention Order No. OR INVOLUNTARY ETITIO. Case No. ADMISSION FOR TREATMENT Hearing Date and Time Commonwealth of Virginia VA, CODE §§ 16.1-340; 16.1-340.1; 19.2-169.6; 19.2-182.9; 37.2-808 through 37.2-819 [] General District Court Chesterfield Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court CITY OR COUNT Keen hours DATE OF BIRTH GENDER NAME OF RESPONDENT MAILING ADDRESS IP DIFFEREN ZIP CODE STATE CITY HAME AND ADDRESS OF CURRENT LOCATION OF RESPONDENT NAME AND ADDRESS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN/LEGAL CUSTODIAN (UTRESPONDENT IS A JUVENILE) 1 NAME AND ADDRESS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN/LEGAL CUSTODIAN (IF RESPONDENT IS A JUVENILE) CSB Prescreener NAME OF PETITIONER PETITIONER'S RELATIONSHIP TO RESPONDENT 7.1.7-6660 Chesterfield Mental Health Support Services NAME OF AGENCY OR FACILITY OF PETITIONER (IF APPLICABLE) FACSDULE NUMBER 680 Lucy Corr Blv8 ADDRESS OF PETITIONER VA Chasterfield ALTERNATE TELEPHONE NUMBER I, the undersigned petitioner, being a responsible person, hereby file this petition pursuant to Virginia Code K §§ 37.2-805 through 37.2-819 (Adult Cases Only) and state that the respondent is unwilling to volunteer or incapable of volunteering for hospitalization or treatment, has a mental illness and is in need of hospitalization or treatment, and that there exists a substantial likelihood that, as a result of mental illness, the respondent will, in the near future: X cause serious physical harm to [3] self [X] others as evidenced by recent behavior causing, attempting, or threatening harm and other relevant information, if any, or SX suffer serious harm due to respondent's lack of capacity to protect self from harm or to provide for respondent's own basic human needs M. The preadmission screening report has been prepared by the community services board and the report is attached. An initial mandatory outpatient treatment plan has been prepared by the community services board and is attached. This petition is filed pursuant to Virginia Code § 37.2-817(C) prior to the expiration of the involuntary admission order entered mailman, to continue such order, of which the respondent is the subject, for a period not to exceed 180 days. [1-] This motion for mandatory outpatient treatment is filed pursuant to Virginia Code § 37.2-805 or § 37.2-817(C) as the respondent has been the subject of a temporary detention order and voluntarily admitted himself in accordance with § 37.2-\$14(B) or was involuntarily admitted pursuant to § 37.2-817(C), and on at least two previous occasions within 36 months preceding the date of the hearing, has been the subject of a temporary detention order and voluntarily admitted himself in accordance with § 37.2-814(B) or has been involuntarily admitted pursuant to § 37.2-817. § 19.2-169.6 and as the person having custody over the respondent, who is an immate, state that the immate has a mental illness; there exists a substantial likelihood that, as a result of a mental illness, the inmate will, in the near future, cause serious physical harm to [1] self [1] others as evidenced by recent behavior causing, attempting, or threatening harm and any other relevant information, or [] suffers serious harm due to his lack of capacity to protect himself from harm as evidenced by recent behavior and any other relevant information; and the inmate requires treatment in a hospital rather than a local correctional facility. ["] § 19.2-182.9 and state that the respondent, who is an acquittee on conditional release [1] has violated the conditions of the respondent's release, or [1] is no longer a proper subject for conditional release,

4 T > 10 /17 /13



and the respondent requires inpatient hospitalization.

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-7 Filed 11/18/13 Page 58 of 95 Page ID# 1243

	Temporary Detention Order No.
	Case No.
21	§ 16.1-340 or § 16.1-340.1 (Juvenile Cases Only) and state that because of mental illness, the respondent, who is a juvenile: [3] presents a serious danger to [3] self [3] others to the extent that severe or irremediable injury is likely to result, as evidenced by recent acts or threats, or
	is experiencing a serious deterioration of the ability to care for self in a developmentally age-appropriate manner, as evidenced by delusionary thinking or by a significant impairment of functioning in hydration, nutrition, self-protection, or self-control,
	and the juvenile is in need of compulsory treatment for a mental illness and is reasonably likely to benefit from the proposed treatment.
	[7.] The juvenile is currently detained in a detention home or shelter care facility by order of the
	Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court. To the extent known,
	the following charges against the juvenile are the basis of the detention in the detention home or shelter care facility:
	CHAROS
	[A] See attached sheet for additional charges.
	To the extent known, the names and addresses of the juvenile's parents are as follows:
	NAME OF MOTHER AND ADDRESS
	NAME OF FATHER AND ADDRESS NAME OF FATHER AND ADDRESS
l re	quest that the respondent be examined and accorded such assistance as provided by law. In support of this petition, I further state
as	allows: Beelly prescreating.
33	8 - BES 2 2 Mg Le Mg Le
Th	patre a petitioner appeared this date before the undersigned and, upon being duly sworn, made oath that the facts stated in this petition are a based on the petitioner's knowledge.
	DATE [] JUDGE [] MAGISTRATE [] SPECIAL JUSTICE [] CLERK
1	OR NOTARY PUBLIC'S USE ONLY:
5	tate of[] City [] County of
	cknowledged, subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 20, 20
1	У полительного принципального полительного п
	DATE NOTARY PUBLIC
1	NOW Residence No. (My commussion expires

Ø003/011

- 10/03/2012 WED 11:39 FAX

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 60 of 95 PageID# 1245

Aug. 17. 2012 12:04AM MH CHESTERFIELD CRISIS No. 0970 P. 3

Collatoral Sources
□ Individual Requesting Evaluation □ Treating Physician/Psychiatrist □ CSB Case Manager or Other Staff □ CIT Officer □ WRAP Plan □ Advance Directive □ Safety & Support Plan Is CSA (Comprehensive Services Acl) involved with minor? □ Yes □ No □ Unknown Is Department of Social Services involved with Individual? □ Yes □ No □ Unknown Comments: friends □ Pamily/Significant Other/Guardian □ Treatment Records □ Police/First Responders □ Safety & Support Plan □ Unknown □ Unknown □ Unknown
Presenting Crisis Situation
Referral Source: Richar Charterfield Palice, Consultation Location: Chest jail.
Reason for Referral: Clivit has been posting threatening in frenchis
- Mis internet Clant believe that I'll was a conspired
caused by the US
Assessment:
To explain recent posts on Facebook. Client's Friends
reported client to the FRT for posting extreme conspiracy
theories and threats to President Bush. This Counsella
asked client obout why the authorities were invaled and
he stated because they know I am on To thron
Client was cooperative but refused to onswer anymore
questions. Client uses offenpling to explain the conspidar
theories To the officers! according to diente friends!
- His believes have become much more extreme recent.
good they state this behavior is not him this counseles!
Contacted Climate mother the shores the some helite
- and supports her sons behaviors. Due to unpredictably behavior
and thirte to an the internet a Tho is being requested
and supports her sons behaviors. Due to unpredictable behavior and thatation the internet a Tho is being requested to provide treatment and further evaluation Please see a copy of thereats made Cattached).
THE PART CONTRACTOR

	reatment:	[] Yes MINO [☐ Unknown ☐ Behavio	ral Health (MH - SA)	□ Develor	mental Sorvices
☐ Private Provider	or CSB	Name:		Phono		
Case Manager:				Dh		
Psychiatrist:			20.00	Phone:		7,30
Prior Inputiont Treat				Phone:		
Nor inpadent freat	ment: LJ Y	es XNo 🗆	Unknown Behavior	ral Health (MH - SA)	☐ Develop	omental Sorvices
Name/Location of L	ast Tx facili	ty;	-	Adm. Date:	Disch	arge Date:
Number of Hospitali	zations:	-				
Ever in a State facili	ity? 🗆 Yes	□ No Nam	e:		Date:	
Ever In a Crisis Stal	bilization Ur	nit? 🗆 Yes 🗆 1	No Name:		Date:	
ther:					Jaie	n.
	OT DPA					
Day Treatment DP	revention Se		Home Provider Name:	e 🗆 Safety & Support	Plan Gro	up Home
					u omer	
bstance Abuse Ass						
No current use	No histo	ory of use	☐ Refuses to answer			
irrent use listed below	N:					
Drug Type P	riority	Age 1st Use	Frequency of Use	Mulhod of	lloo "	Date of Last Use
			and Amount	inclined of	000	and Amount
P	rimary		- v	-		and Amount
\$	econdary			12-12-		
T	ertlary			-	_	
story of substance ab	use [] (D	rugs, alcohol, moor	d altering aubstances, marijuana	, prescription medications I	nhaloutel	
mment:_				.,		
						79-
		and the distribution				-321 10 =
ave you or anyone ele	in aller feels	you nad a drug	or alcohol problem? U Y	es DENo	7	
ve you or anyone els						LI No
ive you received inpa	atient or out	patient SA treat	tment? ☐ Yes XNo I	Maintenance services?	⊔ Yes	-110
ive you received inpa	atient or out	patient SA treat	tment? ☐ Yes XNo I	Maintenance services? Detaxification treatmen		□ No
	atient or out es of any dr	rug:	tment? ☐ Yes XNo I	Detoxification treatmen	t? □ Yes	□ No
ive you received inpa imber of prior episode	atient or out es of any dr	rug:	tment? ☐ Yes XNo I	Detoxification treatmen	t? □ Yes	
ive you received inpa imber of prior episode	atient or out es of any dr	rug:	tment? ☐ Yes XNo I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
ive you received inpairmer of prior episode ime/Location of last to	atient or out es of any dr	rug:	tment? □ Yes tx(No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
we you received inpartment of prior episode me/Location of last to	atient or out es of any dr	rug:	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
we you received inpartment of prior episode me/Location of last to tremors Headaches	atient or out es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
mber of prior episode me/Location of last to Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood	atient or out es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
mber of prior episode me/Location of last to Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood	es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
mber of prior episode me/Location of last to Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood Nausea	es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
mber of prior episode me/Location of last to Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood Nausea Diorrhea (Blood Swoating	es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood Nausea Diorrhea (Blood Swoating	es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No
Tremors Headaches Vomiting (Blood Nausea Diorrhea (Blood	es of any dr reatment fa	patient SA treat	tment? Yes No I	Detoxification treatmen	it? ☐ Yes Discharge: _	□ No

M004/011

- 10/03/2012 WED 11:39 FAX

		3-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 62 of 95 PageID# 1247
Mental Status Ex:	2012_12;	05AMMH CHESTERFIELD CRISISNo. 0970 P. 5
Appearance:	D WNL	□unkempt □poor hygione □ tense □ rigid
Behavior/Motor Disturbances:	□ WNL	Megitated Meguarded □tremor □manic □impulsive □psychomotor retardation □ teerful □easily startied Ødistracted □hysterical □ restless
Orientation:	MWNL	Disoriented to: Otime Oplace Operson Osituation
Speech:	□ WNL	□ pressured ≤slowed □soft □loud □slurred □ incoherent
Mood:	□ WNL	□depressed □angry □hostile □euphoric ⊠anxious □anhedonic □withdrawn
Range of Affect:	□ WNL	□constricted □blunted □flat ■abile □inappropriate
Thought Content:	□ WNL	□impaired □unfocused □unreasonable □preoccupation ☑delusions □thought insertion ☑grandiose □ideas of reference ☑paranoid □obsessions □phobias
Thought Process:	□ WNL	☐ illogical □abstract □concrete □incoherent □ perseverative ☒mpaired concentration ☐ loose associations □ flight of ideas □circumstantial □blocking □tangential
Sensory:	RWIL	☐ Illusions ☐ flashbacks ☐ Hallucinations: Oauditory Ovisual Oolfactory O tactile
Memory:	EWNL	□ Impaired: ○ recent ○ remote ○ immediate
Appetila:	DOWNL	□ increased □decreased <u>Weight</u> : o stable o loss o gain
Sleep:	TWNL	□ hypersomnia □onset problem □ maintenance problem
Insight:	□ WNL	□ blaming ⊠ittle □ none
Judgement:	□ WNL	□ impaired ™ poor
Estimated Intellect	wal Function	ning: □Above average □XAverage □Below average □Diagnosed MR □Unable to determine
Able to provide his	storical info	rmation: 🗹 Yes 🗆 No Explain:
Reliability of self re	eport D G	ood Defair Poor Explain: Uculd not offer answers to cental
Significant Clinic	al Finding	s (further describe any symptoms checked above)
Client Very	- had	long pauses before answering questions.
	,4,	
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2		
-	4	en sen is in the sent of the s

- 10/03/2012 WED 11:40 FAX

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Do		
Individuals who may be helpful in treatment plann Name	ing. Telephone	Date of the
1	reicphone	Relationship
2		
3.		
☐ Family Member ☐ Guardian Name:		may be contacted with
information that is directly relevant to their involve	ment with the individual's health care, inclu	iding location and general condition.
(32.1-127.1:03(D34))		•
☐ Individual agrees ☐ Individual lacks capa	city	
	practically impossible to agree or object.	
Outcome of the emergency evaluation or ECO		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
□ No further treatment required, or		
☐ Individual declined referral and no involuntary	action taken, or	
☐ Referred to voluntary crisis stabilization unit, or		
☐ Referred to voluntary outpatient or community		
☐ Referred to voluntary inpatient admission and		
and		
☐ Petitioner and ☐ Treating physician notified of	disposition if TDO not recommended	
☐ Recommitment recommended by CSB		
X TDO recommended by CSB		
☐ Hearing and commitment process has been ex	plained to the individual	
	promity to the maintage.	
CSB consulted with magistrate about alternative t	ransportation D Yes No	
CSB does not recommend alternative transpor		
CSB recommends alternative transportation by		
	(Name)	
37.2-805-1		
☐ Consideration of 10 day inpatient admission by	health care agent pursuant to advance dir	rective
		(Name of Agent)
☐ Consideration of 10 day inpatient admission by	designated guardian pursuant to guardian	nship order
		(Name of Guardian)

Ø007/011

. 10/03/2012 WED 11:40 FAX					Ø008/011
Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Aug. 17. 2012-12:05AMMH Risk Assessment lical Uptions	_ Doc Cheste	ument 90 RFIELD CR	0-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 6	5 of 95 Pag _No. 0970_	geID# 1250 f. 8
			72		
Minor 16.1-340.1 Because of mental illness:					
	Teelf or	Onthorn to t	ho autont that a	Acres in the	and the second
☐ The minor presents a serious danger to ☐ evidenced by recent acts or threats; or					
☐ Is experiencing a serious deterioration of evidenced by: ☐delusional thinking or ☐by control; and	his abilit a signifi	ty to care for cant impairs	himself in a developmentally age a nent of functioning in hydration, nutr	opropriate ma ition, self prot	onner, as ection or self
The minor is in need of compulsory treatme	ent for a	mental Illn	ess and is reasonably likely to benef	il from the pro	posed freatment
The minor's parents/guardians □were or □ was or □was not consulted.				hysician, if a	oplicable,
Treatment and support options: Inpatient treatment □is or □is not the least □ □ Outpatient or less restrictive services has	restrictiv been tri	e alternative ed with the	a that meets the minor's needs following results:		
☐ Outpatient or less restrictive service has r	not been	tried and is	not likely to be adequate because:) /h
	-	-		·	
Adult 37.2-609 It appears from all evidence readily available Alas a mental illness and that there exists future: Cause serious physical harm to L1 self or and other relevant information, or, Suffer serious harm due to his lack of cap applicable under Virginia Code19.2-169.6) and sin need of hospitalization or treatment. Findings:	a substance of the control of the co	antial likeliho s as evideno □protect hir	ced by recent behavior, causing, atte	empling, or the	reatening harm,
					-,
Capacity for adults and minors age 14 an Able to maintain and communicate choice Able to understand relevant information	d older □ Yes □ Yes	₹No	Able to understand consequence Willing to be treated voluntarily	es M Yes	□ No SENo
Risk Factors			*		
☐ Aggressive behavior. ☐ Sexual acting or ☐ Suicidal ideation ☐ Homicidal ideation ☐ Other	ut 🗆 S 🗀 Plar	elf Injurious	behavior □ Elopement □ Active s to weapons ρογωί	y psycholic	
Protective Factors					
Final Disposition		-	to the same of the		
		-		-	
0171/1	-				-
Preadmission Screening Eyaluator Signature		16-1201			
Electronically signed	Date	Board	Preadmission Screening Evaluator Signatur Electronically signed	re Date	Board

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 66 of 95 PageID# 1251 Aug. 17. 2012 12:05AM careMH CHESTERFIELD CRISTS 13.40.4 (Minor) or 37.2-818 (Adult, Name of Individual. Date: Time: No further treatment required. ☐ Has or ☐ does not have sufficient capacity to accept treatment (N/A for minors under age 14 except for Outpatient treatment) Is or □ is not willing to be treated voluntarily (* not applicable under Virginia Code19.2-169.6) ☐ Voluntery community treatment at the ☐ CSB (specify) Or I other (specify) Voluntary admission to a crisis stabilization program (specify) 1] Adult: Voluntary inpatient treatment because Individual requires hospitalization and has indicated that he/she will agree to a voluntary period of treatment up to 72 hours and will give the facility 48 hours notice to leave in lieu of involuntary admission. ☐ Minor, Voluntary inpatient treatment of minor younger than 14 or non-objecting minor 14 years of age or older. ☐ Minor: Parental admission of an objecting minor 14 years of age or older pursuant to 16.1-339. Minor 16.1-340.4 D Under age 14 ☐ Age 14 or Older Custodial parent or guardian Dis or Dis not willing to consent to voluntary admission (for inpatient treatment only) ☐ Because of Mental Iliness moets the criteria for involuntary admission or mandatory outpatient treatment as follows: ☐ The minor presents a serious danger to self or others to the extent that severe or imemediable injury is likely to result, as evidence by recen acts or threats or:

Is experiencing a serious deterioration of his ability to care for himself in a developmentally age appropriate manner. At evidenced by: delusional thinking or significant impairment of functioning in; □hydration □nutrition □self protection □ self control. □ The minor it in need of compulsory treatment for a mental illness and is reasonably likely to benefit from the proposed treatment. Is the parent or guardian with whom the minor resides willing to approve any proposed commitment? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unavailable ♦ Therefore the CSB recommends: A. C. Involuntary admission and inpatient treatment, as there are no less restrictive alternatives to inputient treatment. □ Alternative transportation

B.

Mandatory outpatient Irealment not to exceed 90 days because: The minor, if 14 years of age or older, and his parents or guardians Dhave sufficient capacity to understand the stipulations of the minor's treatment, (I have expressed an interest in the minor's living in the community and have agreed to abide by the minor's treatment plan, and \square are deemed to the capacity to comply with the treatment plan and understand and adhere to conditions and requirements of the treatment and services; and

The ordered treatment can be delivered on an outpatient basis by the Community Services Board or a designated provider.

C. Do the best interests of the minor require an order directing either or both of the minor's parents or guardian to comply with reasonable conditions relating to the minor's treatment? DYcs DNo

Adult 37.2-816

The Because of Mental Illness meets the criteria for involuntary admission or mandatory outpatient treatment(* not applicable under Virginia Code18.2-169.6) as follows:

☐ There is a substantial likelihood of serious physical harm to □self or □others in the near future as a result of mental illness as evidenced by recent behavior causing, attempting or threatening harm and other relevant information, if any, or

☐ There is substantial likelihood that, as a result of mental illness, in the near future he/she will suffer serious harm due to a lack of capacity ☐ to protect him/herself from harm or El to provide for his/her basic human needs(* not applicable under Virginia Code19.2-169.6). ♦Therefore the CSB recommends:

A. Involuntary admission and inpatient treatment; as there are no less restrictive alternatives to inpatient treatment. Alternative transportation

B. C) Mandatory outpoliont treatment because CI less restrictive alternatives to involuntary treatment that would offer an opportunity for improvement of his/her condition have been investigated and II are deemed to be appropriate, and the person II has sufficient capacity to understand the stipulations of his/her treatment, □ has expressed an interest in living in the community and □ has agreed to abide by his/her treatment plan, and \Box is deemed to have the capacity to comply with the treatment plan and \Box understand and \Box adhere to conditions and requirements of the treatment and services. The recommended treatment \Box can be delivered on an oulpalient basis by the \Box CSB or \Box designated provider(s) specify:_

C. Physician discharge to mandatory outpatient freatment following inpatient admission pursuant to 37.2-8117 (C1) and (C2). The individual meets the criteria as follows: I The person has a history of lack of compliance with treatment for mental illness that at least twice within the past 36 months has resulted in the person being subject to an order for Involuntary admission; D In view of the person's treatment history and current behavior, the person is in need of mandatory outpatient treatment following inpatient treatment in order to prevent a relapse or deterioration; II as a result of mental illness, the person is unlikely to voluntarily participate in outpatient freatment unless the court enters an order authorizing discharge to mandatory outpatient treatment following inpatient; and Uthe person is likely to benefit from mandatory outpatient treatment.

Proudmission Screening Evaluator Signature or Electronically algred	Date	Board
Print Name Here (Not required if electronically signed)	 	Paranagual a COO

Representative CSB

Parthemos, Stylian

From:

Paris, Michael < Michael.Paris@ic.fbi.gov>

ent:

Friday, August 16, 2013 8:52 AM

، o: Subject: Parthemos, Stylian FW: Database checks

TFO, Michael Paris

FBI, sq. 5

Richmond Field Office Office: 804-627-4788 Mobile: 804-640-6128

From: Granger, Terry L.

Sent: Wednesday, August 15, 2012 9:05 AM

To: Paris, Michael; Wade, George B.

Subject: Database checks

Hey Mike and George – when you guys get a chance, could you please do your Department checks on this guy: Brandon J. Raub, DOB: 4/16/86, SSN: 473-15-1519, address: 2912 Bensley Road, Chesterfield, VA. He seems to have no criminal charges but I would be curious to see if there have been any encounters with him. Thanks very much.

T.



Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 68 of 95 PageID# 1253

Parthemos, Stylian

From:

Paris, Michael < Michael.Paris@ic.fbi.gov>

ent:

Friday, August 16, 2013 8:54 AM

10:

Parthemos, Stylian

Subject:

FW: B. Raub Contact Information



TFO, Michael Paris FBI, sq. 5 Richmond Field Office Office: 804-627-4788 Mobile: 804-640-6128

From: Wyman, John V.

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2012 1:58 PM To: Granger, Terry L.; Paris, Michael

Cc: Tedeschi, Quintin C.

Subject: FW: B. Raub Contact Information

Mike – Please talk to Terry and, if she agrees, find the on call CA to see whether there is anything we could do with the below to obtain state charges. I tried Q, but can't get him on the phone. I looked at an old email regarding VA charges. Not sure if there is anything that we could use in this situation. I am going to call USAO to see if they can think of anything.

selow is the text of an email from an old FCPD contact regarding communication of threats. Not a clear fit, but maybe there's another statute that would be close.

In the state of virginia, it is a class 5 felony for a person to send a letter or an electronic communication to a person that is life threatening or serious bodily injury in manner (terrorist related). It is a class 6 felony if you can't prove that it is terrorism related.

What this means is if you have a target, and he sends a letter, text message, email, youtube video etc, specifically threatening the life of someone or a group, it is a class 5 felony which carries a 1 to 10 year sentence. You don't need an overt act to occur after, just the act of sending such a threat over electronic communication and that recipient to be in fear is enough

All you need to show for the terrorism part is that the suspect is doing it for the sake of allah, you don't need to tie him to a terrorist organization

18.2-60. Threats of death or bodily injury to a person or member of hisfamily; threats to commit serious bodily harm to persons on school property; penalty.

A. 1. Any person who knowingly communicates, in a writing, including anelectronically transmitted communication producing a visual or electronicmessage, a threat to kill or do bodily injury to a person, regarding that person or any member of his family, and the threat places such person inreasonable apprehension of death or bodily injury to himself or his

milymember, is guilty of a Class 6 felony. However, any person who violates thissubsection ith the intent to commit an act of terrorism as defined in 18.2-46.4 is guilty of a Class 5 felony

From: Granger, Terry L.

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2012 1:34 PM

3: Wyman, John V.

Jubject: FW: B. Raub Contact Information

This guy sent some specific posts – it is worrisome I think

From: Fullerton, Jason

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2012 10:55 AM

To: Granger, Terry L.

Subject: Fw: B. Raub Contact Information

FYI

From: Howard Bullen <bullenhr@hotmail.com>

To: Fullerton, Jason

Sent: Wed Aug 15 19:58:47 2012 Subject: B. Raub Contact Information

Jason,

Thanks for your time on the phone this afternoon. As promised, here is Brandon Raub's contact information:

Phone:

760.518.9393

.ddress:

2912 Bensley Road Richmond, VA 23237

I served with Raub in Iraq in 2006-2007 as part of C Co 4thCEB in direct support of 3rd Battalion 4th Marines in Al Qaim. During that time I was the Heavy Equipment Chief and Squad Leader in the platoon. Raub was not one of my direct reports but I did work closely with him during the deployment and kept in touch for a few years after returning.

My concern, and one shared by Sean Lawlor who contacted you on Sunday the 12th of August, is that over the past few months Raub has been posting increasingly threatening and action-oriented posts on Facebook. I've attempted to get in touch with him a few times recently but his phone is off and when I reach out to him on Facebook he'll only talk about "9/11 being a conspiracy". The posts are all vague, but there is a repetitive theme of "the world will see this/ this is here for the world to find and understand". Much of this is posted to a public Facebook page, "Dear Illuminati" (https://www.facebook.com/#!/groups/293409887424989/) which from what I gather is directed at a "secret government conspiracy". Some of the specific posts that have given me concern that it is possibly more than just extremist rhetoric are:

- 15 August 2012: "This is revenge. Know that before you die."
- 14 August 2012: "Richmond is not yours. I'm about to shake some shit up."
- 14 August 2012: "This is the start of you dying. Planned spittin with heart of Lion."
- 14 August 2012: "Leader of the New School. Bringing Back the Old School. MY LIFE WILL BE A DOCUMENTARY."
- 13 August 2012: "I'm gunning whoever run the town."

0

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 70 of 95 PageID# 1255

- 10 August 2012: "W, you're under arrest bitch."
- 7 August 2012: "The World will Find This."
- 29 July 2012: "I know ya'll are reading this, and I truly wonder if you know what's about to happen."
- 29 July 2012: "W, you'll be one of the first people dragged out of your house and arrested."
- 29 July 2012: "And Daddy Bush, too"

Much of the same rhetoric is also on his personal Facebook page:

- 14 August 2012: "The Revolution will come for me. Men will be at my door soon to pick me up to lead
 it;)"
- 13 August 2012: "You should understand that many of the things I have said here are for the world to see."

I know that much of this is typical extremist language, but knowing his personality I feel he genuinely believes in this and is not simply looking for attention.

Thanks again for your time, and please let me know if you need any additional information or would like to speak further.

Very respectfully,

Howard Bullen 910.548.3829 BullenHR@hotmail.com

Parthemos, Stylian

From:

Paris, Michael

ent:

Tuesday, September 18, 2012 11:39 AM

10:

Parthemos, Stylian

Subject:

FW: LINX (email Raub case)



Corporal Detective Michael Paris, Unit 685 Chesterfield County Police Department TFO, JTTF, Richmond FBI Field Office 804-640-6128

From: Nalepa, Bonnie

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2012 4:14 PM

To: Paris, Michael Subject: RE: LINX

Mike, Brandon doesn't have anything to note (traffic, FI); Brently has been involved in residential B&E's with Chesterfield back in 2005, I'm going to forward you in a separate email on Threatening Letter.....Brittany was arrested for drugs in 2009 - all of these reports are in Chesterfield.

onnie Nalepa, Intelligence Analyst ulti Jurisdictional Special Operation Group Chesterfield County Police Department Crime Analysis & Intelligence Unit 804-768-7564 - Office/Voicemail 804-308-6031 - Cell 804-745-1083 or 1084 - Fax

From: Paris, Michael

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2012 1:55 PM

To: Nalepa, Bonnie Subject: LINX

Bonnie,

I was hoping you could check LINX on the below subjects.

They live in Cfield and 2 of them are posting some serious stuff on their Facebook page.

Brandon James Raub- w/m, 2912 Bensley Road Chesterfield, VA, 4/16/1986, 473-15-1519

Brently Michael Raub, w/m, 2912 Bensley Raod, 8/31/1990, 476-21-4529

Itany Lee Raub, w/f, 3825 Silver Mews Lane 23237, 9/23/1988, 473-17-1050

Case 3:13-cv-00328-HEH-MHL Document 90-2 Filed 11/18/13 Page 72 of 95 PageID# 1257

Corporal Detective Michael Paris, Unit 685 Chesterfield County Police Department TFO, JTTF, Richmond FBI Field Office 804-640-6128



Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at Montrose Dog Beach.

July 25 at 6:54pm via InfoWarriors

Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn

Christopher's post: "ty"



Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "i know"



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty likes Debble Hiscock's post.



Brian Temke was tagged at Chill's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.



Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two



Barak Babcock



Becky Jefferles



Brian Pauley





James Howell





Jayne Pauley Parker



Jeff Sabean



Jim Meehan







Julia Fullerton



Kim Willems



Rodney Rodls

Ray Doherty



"THESE are the times that try met the sunshine patriot will, in this i their country; but he that stands thanks of man and woman. Tyrai conquered; yet we have this cons the conflict, the more glorious the cheap, we esteem too lightly: it if thing its value. Heaven knows hd goods; and it would be strange it freedom should not be highly rat enforce her tyranny, has declared tax) but "to bind us in all cases w that manner, is not slavery, then slavery upon earth. Even the expl unlimited a power can belong on - Thomas Paine



Founders Revolution: ow.ly

Source: The American C

July 25 at 4:15pm via HootSuite



Dave Grain a must watch



AMERICA IN www.youtubi BONNIE LEGI /bonnie-legi http://sound

Share · July 25 at 9:17am



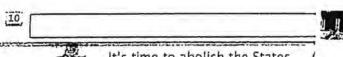
Brandon J Raut Rise America July 25 at 3:45pm,



Johnson Lav

...if magistrates are no farther or promote the good of the commu



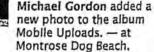


It's time to abolish the States (this one)>>> www.ForgottenMen.com



A New Constitutional ow.ly by Mark Kreslins - www

August 8 at 7:15am via HootSuite





Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.



Sabina Kanovník Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"



Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "I know"



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty likes Debble Hiscock's post.



Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.



Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two



Barak Babcock



Becky Jefferies





Ceci Sanchez



James Howell



Jayne Pauley Parker



Jeff Sabean



Jim Meehan



John Melster



Julia Fullerton



Ray Doherty

Kim Willems



Rodney Rodis



Johnny Law

"We're told there's no legitimate: a rifle that looks menacing becau flash suppressor. Even though it: hunting rife: One pull of the trig; ger, one bullet is fired. Maybe it | (more bullets to fire without reloa rifle. That's the extent of the fun! Ok. Let's apply the same logic to

Using The Same log ow.ly

by Eric Peters - www

* August 8 at 5:00am via HootSuite



Johnny Law

"...let us examine whether it [the preserve the invaluable blessings inestimable rights of mankind. If be found to contain principles the liberty, - if it tends to establish tyrannical aristocracy, - let us in alterations and amendments. Mo are called upon by every motive t wise and candid judgment. In for country like this, the greatest car i powers, and guard against an ab should be so formed as not to sw the general government ought to objects; and the states should reown Internal police. We should at ·

10 Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at Source: New York Ratify Montrose Dog Beach. Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo. August 6 at 9:16am via HootSuite Sabina Kanovník Doherty 1 commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty" - 40% Johnny Law "No taxation without representati Rodney Rodis commented the colonial era. Under the Const on his activity: "I know" representative in Congress. Our Sabina Kanovník Doherty representative. What does it mea ! likes Debbie Hiscock's post. you ever given it serious thought www.sas4liberty.wordpress.com Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Mellssa What is a Representat Miller Temke and 2 other ow.ly people. by Scott Strzelczk - Ani Jeremy Kranz generation's core princ I am In asia the next two of representation. Thos August 6 at 6:35am via HootSuite Barak Babcock Becky Jefferles Creators Child Brian Pauley http://www.activistpost.com/20; deposits-was.html Ceci Sanchez Activist Post: Afgha James Howell "Economic Prize" A www.activistpost.coj Jayne Pauley Parker Cool lets all fight an two, three, What are Jeff Sabean Share · August 6 at 6:06am Jim Meehan Creators Child This concern of resources was stated long ago; John Meister economic presence in the regiarea's independence are also o Julia Fullerton Interests (page 148)." August 6 at 6:23am Kim Willems Ray Doherty וחף וייותחו Rodney Rodis by Mike Maharrey - www.! antha Carbane in Harbary ow.ly

There is an old sayir in, garbage our, Cor = 30. Now imagine : 10 Johnny Law Article V of the Constitution prov

Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at Montrose Dog Beach.

Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.

The Congress, whenever two thir. necessary, shall propose Amendr the

Application of the Legislatures of

Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"

Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "i know"

See More

Sabina Kanovník Doherty likes Debbie Hiscock's post.

James Madison and th Proposing Amendmen ow.ly by Robert G. Natelson -

Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.

* August 6 at 1:30am via HootSuite



Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two

Barak Babcock

Becky Jefferles

Brian Pauley

Cecl Sanchez

James Howell



Johnny Law

...

"For which categories of crime do most intensely - those against pr itself? The gravest crimes in the S invariably not invasions of person own contentment: for example, t the enemy, failure to register for overthrow the gov ernment. Murder is pursued hapl policeman, or Gott soll hüten, an i fallure to pay a private debt is, if. income tax evasion is punished v counterfeiting the State's money, than forging private checks, etc. that the State is far more interest than in defending the rights of pi - Murray N. Rothbard

Source: War, Peace, and the State

August 4 at 2:20am via HootSuite

Jeff Sabean

Jayne Pauley Parker

Jim Meehan

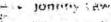
John Meister

Julia Fullerton

Kim Willems

Ray Doherty

Rodney Rodis



"Have gentlemen no respect to the people in the adopting states? Lo Massachusetts. These two great: objections to that government as only nineteen in Massachusetts. 1



10

Is it not worth while to turn your subsequent amendments to the shave a lasting union in these circlexpect it. But if you agree to predunion, firm and solid.

I cannot conclude without saying with it, if subsequent amendmen Oppressions will be carried on as adjustments and accommodation it my duty, if this government is go home. I shall act as I think my gentleman will do the same... If y freemen, stipulate that there are heaven can take from you, you siyou; not otherwise."

- Patrick Henry



Founders Revolution: ow.ly

Source: Virginia Ratifyir

August 3 at 4:00am via HootSuite



Johnny Law

This article is excerpted from A E Character of our Federal Governing Justice Joseph Story's widely ested Constitution of the United States centralized government. Upshur as a compact created by a confect states, each possessing the power citizens against the federal government. This selection of summarizes many of his argume is summarized to the control of the co



Our Federal Gove

by Abel Parker Upsh



Mugust 3 at 1:35am via HootSuite

Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. — at Montrose Dog Beach.

Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.

Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"

Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "I know"

Sabina Kanovník Doherty likes Debbie Hiscock's post.

Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.

Jeremy Kranz I am in asla the next two

Barak Babcock

Becky Jefferies

Brian Pauley

Ceci Sanchez

James Howell

Jayne Pauley Parker

Jeff Sabean

Jim Meehan

John Melster

Julia Fullerton

Kim Willems

Ray Doherty

4 ...

Rodney Rodis



"It is so difficult to argue intelligi

10

between the Union and the mem itself into the view, and even into strenuously contending for the u being created by the social comp oppression from abroad we look S. to be exerted according to the against oppression from within, i to the sovereign power of the Sta the sovereignty of the State is eq sovereignty of each is but a mora that of the Union are each a more precisely equal.""



- James Madison

Founders Revolution: ow.ly

Source: Sovereignty -

July 30 at 4:05pm via HootSuite



Brandon J Raub

The Whole World will know of the July 30 at 2:53pm



--- Johnny Law

"Two hundred and twenty-four yi three days of debate and by a fin New Hampshire convention voted the previous year in Philadelphia; Constitution was officially ratified nine states - the number require establishment of the Constitution



224th Anniversary by Joe Wolverton II

July 30 at 2:07pm via HootSuite



Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at Montrose Dog Beach.



Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"



Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "I know"



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty likes Debbie Hiscock's post.



Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.



Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two



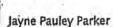
Barak Babcock





























Inhran i ares

"if you ask those that claim to un they've heard of either Justice Jos Constitution or St. George Tucke. you'll most likely find many are f

(10) Richmond Liberty Movement

https://www.facebook.com/raub.brandon

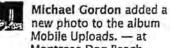
www.sas4liberty.wordpress.com



St. George Tucker - Vid

by Scott Strzelczyk - A

July 29 at 11:00am via HootSuite



new photo to the album Montrose Dog Beach.

Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.

Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"

Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "I know"

> Sabina Kanovník Doherty likes Debble Hiscock's post.

Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people.

Jeremy Kranz I am in asla the next two

Barak Babcock

Becky Jefferies

Brian Pauley

Ceci Sanchez

James Howell

Jayne Pauley Parker

Jeff Sabean

Jim Meehan

John Meister

Julia Fullerton

Kim Willems

Ray Doherty

Rodney Rodis

10

1-4 Johnny Law

"My wife and I have been debatin homeschooling our two boys inst private Christian school. We have of pre-school there. We are pleas troubled by some of the negative even there vs. the negative aspec public schools. Also, having read homeschooling and seen statistic kids score higher and perform be private school counterparts, we t way. Not to mention the high cos school.....">>>



Homeschooling: Will I Skills? ow.ly by Brent Lawler

3 July 24 at 4:15am via HootSuite



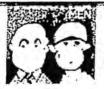
Creators Child Homeschooling dramatically risen through yea' network with like minded pare issue it once was. Go for it! July 28 at 8:11am .



Johnny Law

Have you figured out yet that Wa itself....even if we "vote the bums last one of them, the mechanism built up around the "seat of gove effective change through conven! understand this and are talking a Listen in and be part of the solut

ricron live today @ 1200pm-200 are in the Frederick MD area, or c 110



forgottenmen.com The Forgotten Men f economic challenge: and Federalism.

July 28 at 5:45am via HootSuite



Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at Montrose Dog Beach.



Rodney Rodis shared Batton Lash's photo.



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Christopher's post: "ty"



Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "i know"



Sabina Kanovnik Doherty likes Debble Hiscock's post.



Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other . people.



Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two



Barak Babcock





Brian Pauley





Jayne Pauley Parker



Jeff Sabean



Jim Meehan







Kim Willems Ray Doherty



Rodney Rodis



Johnny Law

....After a pursuit of seven long: out is at length brought within of suffering courage of yours was a United States of America through has placed her in the chair of ind again to bless-whom? A country cherish your worth and reward yo your return to private life, with te admiration, longing to divide with your gallantry has given, and tho preserved? Is this the case? Or is upon your rights, disdains your o Have you not, more than once, s known your wants to Congress? and policy should have anticipate you not lately, in the meek langu begged from their justice, what y their favour? How have you been you are called to consider tomori



Founders Revolution: ow.ly John Armstrong - Marc

i July 27 at 7:15am via HootSuite



Johan; Law

"Too many people today believe i the Federalist Papers are the defioriginal intent of the Constitution further from the truth, though it appear as the truth. Despite this Federalist Papers were little more persuading reluctant New York vi form of government they didn't v

www. outliestantialord and

10 Michael Gordon added a new photo to the album Mobile Uploads. - at by Joel McDurmon Montrose Dog Beach. Property 's Rodney Rodis shared Batton 1 July 27 at 5:10am via HootSuite Lash's photo. Sabina Kanovnik Doherty commented on Shawn Brandon J Raub added photos to Christopher's post: "ty" Rodney Rodis commented on his activity: "i know" Sabina Kanovnik Doherty likes Debbie Hiscock's post. Brian Temke was tagged at Chili's Grill & Bar with Melissa Miller Temke and 2 other people. Jeremy Kranz I am in asia the next two Barak Babcock Becky Jefferles Brian Pauley July 26 at 9:02am Ceci Sanchez James Howell John Jackson Jayne Pauley Parker Help support a passionate young the Republican National Conventi Jeff Sabean "recommend" and share!! They ca Jim Meehan movement in any form!! Please send me to John Meister ireport.cnn.com My name is Jennifer Julia Fullerton am 23 years old and finished in early Aug Kim Willems Business Economics. July 26 at 6:46am via InfoWarriorsL Ray Doherty Rodney Rodis ونادهاه وماثان Get rid of the RINO and support t Gerson who is running for congri

August 14, 2012 in Minnesotas ;



This is the size of a Boeing 757 relative to the size of the hole in the side of the pentagon.

Share

1 share

O Creators Child Do the math - SHARED.
August 8 at 11:23am

Dustin Lee Meadows Yep, the Government Blew up the Pentagon as well...Question where did the flying plane go?
August 8 at 11:24am

Dustin Lee Meadows second of all that Boeing is to scale
August 8 at 11:27am

Brandon J Raub Dustin, shut your mouth.
August 8 at 7:11pm

Brandon J Raub Actually, by all means continue, make yourself look like an idiot.

August 8 at 7:12pm

2 Dustin Lee Meadows yeah Brandon you and your conspiracy theories are making the Tea Party look genius
August 3 at 3.31 p.m.

Brandon J Raub Dustin, the sad thing about you is how stupid youre going to feel.

Thursday at 6:26am

Brandon J Raub It was a missle;)
Thursday at 6:38am

*Dustin Lee Meadows how stupid I'm goind to feel when what?? Thursday at 7:49am

Kati Wood The only conspiracy is the life you are living, Dustin. You think you are free and that you know the truth, but you are not free and you have been feed lies. By all means though, continue to be a slave. It is what they want after all; a country full of ill-informed workers who believe whatever they say.

Yesterday at 11:43am

Dustin Lee Meadows i feel like I'm reading from the God damn communist manifesto lol. Yeah I'm the pawn. Do you not realize I've studied how politics works?? I've forgotten more about "The System" then you know. But if you wanna believe that we didn't land on...See More

Yesterday at 1:37pm

Brandon J Raub You are a pawn.

16 hours ago · 1

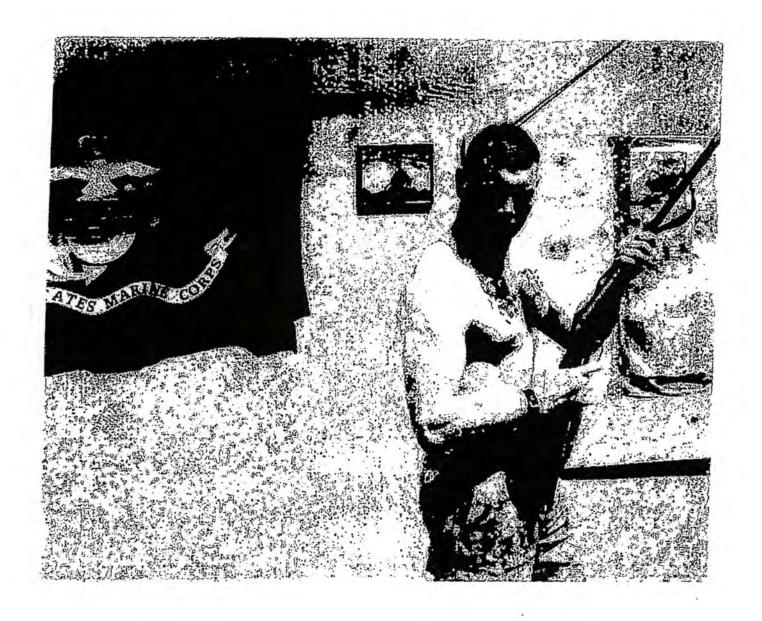
Brandon J Raub And Dustin, the information you've studied is trash. You're gonna fee! like a child.

Just keep drinking the coolade you good little Nazi.

5 hours ago







(10) December 7, 2011

https://www.facebook.com/brandon.raub?sk=photo





RAUB029

8/12/12 2:34 PM

(10) Wall Photos

https://www.facebook.com





This is the size of a E size of the hole in the

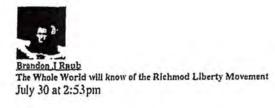
Share

1 chare

(10) Wall Photos

https://www.facebook.com











Brandon J I 16 hours ago

Genschman

Share

Rebekah Yocum like



Cathleen Thom: 6 hours ago



Jesse Cash U ne 4 hours ago

Sponsored



Barack Obama s photo.

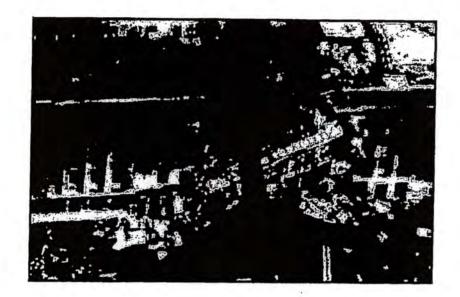


69,063

The Spartan Diet? thespartandiet.blogs...



300 sha





Brandon J I August 8

This is the size of a E size of the hole in the

Share

1 share



Creators Child I August 8 at 11:2



Dustin Lee Mea Blew up the Pent where did the fly August 8 at 11:2



Dustin Lee Mea Boeing is to scal August 8 at 11:2



Brandon J Raub August 8 at 7:11



Brandon J Raub continue, make ' August 8 at 7:12



Dustin Lee Mea and your conspli the Tea Party loc August 8 at 8:31



Replica 9mm Luger

- explosives trackground

- schools

- combat engineers

- Access to several cars

- old hoppa

- metrodez

- red sep

M16
M240 Golf - Montred
M249 Saw
Marine Corp Martial Arts
- gray belt
- cun fight the

